

ED 401 772

HE 029 605

TITLE Missouri Higher Education: 1995-1996 Statistical Summary.

INSTITUTION Missouri State Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.

PUB DATE Jul 96

NOTE 292p.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Standards; *Access to Education; Class Rank; College Entrance Examinations; *College Faculty; College Freshmen; *College Libraries; College Preparation; *College Students; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance; Employment Patterns; *Enrollment Rate; Higher Education; Institutional Characteristics; School Personnel; *Student Characteristics; Student Costs; Student Financial Aid; Transfer Students

IDENTIFIERS American College Testing Program; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

Extensive data tables on higher education in Missouri present information on: the academic preparation of college freshmen (fall 1995), including distribution of American College Testing (ACT) scores and high school rankings; tuition, fees, and financial aid (state and federal, by aid type, including merit-based scholarships) and trends; enrollment (headcount and full-time equivalent freshman, total undergraduate, graduate, and by age, gender, ethnicity, and geographic origin) and trends; institutional resources (faculty and staff, full-time, 9-month, and tenure-track; revenues and expenditures by source; and library collections and expenditures); degrees conferred, by level, discipline, gender, and ethnicity; and institutional origins of undergraduate transfer students, both degree-seeking and non-degree. Within each of these categories, data are offered separately for public and private sectors. Appended materials include a list of Missouri higher education institutions, a state map showing institutions' locations, and a list of degree categories for use with degree tables. (MSE)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

ED 401 772

Missouri Higher Education 1995 - 1996 Statistical Summary

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1996

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Missouri Coordinating

Board for Higher Educ

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy.

NE 029 605

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Marie Carmichael, Chairman, Springfield

B. Ray Henry, Vice Chairman, Hillsboro

Everett Brown, Secretary, Maryville

Connie J. Campbell, Kansas City

Bryan Cook, Clayton

Mary K. Findley, Poplar Bluff

L. M. Magruder, Nevada

Jerrilynn S. Voss, Linn

Kala M. Stroup
Commissioner of Higher Education

Missouri Higher Education 1995 - 1996 Statistical Summary

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1996

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1995-1996

PAGE

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1995

ACT Scores

- 1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time 2
Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1995
- 1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time 3
Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1995

High School Rankings

- 2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking 4
Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1995
- 2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking 5
Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1995

ACCESS

Fees

- 3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in 8
Public Institutions for the 1995-1996 Academic Year
- 3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in 9
Independent Institutions for the 1995-1996 Academic Year

Financial Aid

- 4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions 10
by Type of Aid, FY 1995
- 4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions 11
by Type of Aid, FY 1995
- 5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based 12
Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1995
- 5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based 13
Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1995
- 6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Public 14
Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1996
- 6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Independent 15
Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1996

6.3	Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1996	16
7.1	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1996	17
7.2	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1996	18
7.3	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1996	19

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1	Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	22
8.2	Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	23
9.1	Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	24
9.2	Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	25
10.1	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	26
10.2	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	27
11.1	On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	28
11.2	On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	29
12.1	On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	30
12.2	On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1995	31
13.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshman at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	32
13.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshman at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	33
14.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	34
14.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	35

15.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	36
15.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	37
16.1	Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	38
16.2	Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	39
17.1	Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1995	40
17.2	Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1995	41
18.1	Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	42
18.2	Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	43

Enrollment by Age

19.1	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1995	44
19.2	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1995	45
20.1	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1995	46
20.2	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1995	47

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	48
21.2	Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	49
22.1	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	50
22.2	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	51
23.1	Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	52
23.2	Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1995	53
24.1	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	54

24.2	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	55
25.1	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	56
25.2	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	57

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	58
26.2	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	61
27.1	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	64
28.1	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	67
28.2	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	70
29.1	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1995	73
30.1	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	76
30.2	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	78
31.1	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	80
32.1	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	82
32.2	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	84
33.1	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1995	86
34.1	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1995	88
34.2	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1995	89
35.1	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	90

35.2	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1995	91
------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

36.1	Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1995	94
36.2	Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1995	95
37.1	Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1988-1995	96
38.1	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1995	98
38.2	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1995	99
39.1	Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1995	100
39.2	Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1995	101
40.1	Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1995	102
40.2	Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1995	103
41.1	On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1995	104

Finances

42.1	Historical Trend in Expenditure of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1996	105
43.1	Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1995	106
43.2	Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1995	107
44.1	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1995	108
44.2	Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1995	109

Libraries

45.1	Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1995	110
45.2	Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1995	111
46.1	Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1995	112
46.2	Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1995	113

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1995	116
47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1995	117

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	118
48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	119
49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	120
49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	121
50.0 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	123
51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	124
51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	125
52.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	127
53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	128
53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	129
54.0 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	131
55.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1995	132
56.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	133
57.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	134
57.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1995	135

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	136
58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	137
59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	138
59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	139

60.1	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	140
60.2	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	141
61.1	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	142
61.2	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	143
62.0	Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	144
63.0	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1995	145

TRANSFERS

64.1	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1995	148
64.2	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1995	154
65.1	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1995.	157
65.2	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1995	163
66.1	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1995	167
66.2	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1995	175

APPENDICES

Appendix 1	Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys	183
Appendix 2	Map Showing Locations of Missouri Institutions of Higher Education	189
Appendix 3	Classification of CIP by CIP Categories for Degree Tables.....	193

***Preparation:
Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1995***

TABLE 1.1
 NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
 FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1995

	1994 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE										NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN										PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN									
		ACT		28-32		24-27		19-23		17-18		1-16		NO ACT		33-36		28-32		24-27		19-23		17-18		1-16		NO ACT			
		SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE	SCORE		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																															
HARRIS-STOWE	17.6	18.2	0	1	8	35	30	35	30	35	68	177																			
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.1	21.1	1	46	154	374	167	49	8	799																					
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.3	19.3	0	22	129	409	218	246	14	1,038																					
Subtotal			1	69	291	818	415	330	90	2,014																					
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																															
CENTRAL	20.5	21.0	5	112	240	653	252	179	104	1,545																					
NORTHWEST	22.0	21.0	5	64	212	671	200	84	36	1,272																					
SOUTHEAST	22.4	22.5	10	138	352	680	165	17	85	1,447																					
SOUTHWEST	21.9	22.4	11	254	631	1,340	284	30	23	2,573																					
Subtotal			31	568	1,435	3,344	901	310	248	6,837																					
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																															
TRUMAN	26.0	26.0	40	413	616	319	6	0	110	1,504																					
1890 LAND-GRANT																															
LINCOLN	18.2	18.6	0	10	46	145	90	139	68	498																					
1862 LAND-GRANT																															
UMC	24.7	25.1	51	1,055	1,263	1,261	82	26	107	3,845																					
UMKC	24.4	24.1	9	139	144	190	53	17	50	602																					
UMR	27.5	27.5	39	376	221	108	6	3	66	819																					
UMSL	22.2	21.8	0	58	150	286	91	46	84	715																					
Subtotal			99	1,628	1,778	1,845	232	92	307	5,981																					
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		**	171	2,688	4,166	6,471	1,644	871	823	16,834																					

TABLE 1.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1995

	1994		NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN										PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN									
	AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	33-	28-	24-	19-	17-	16	1-	NO ACT		TOTAL	33-	28-	24-	19-	17-	16	NO ACT		TOTAL	
			36	32	27	23	18	16	1-	16	SCORE		SCORE	36	32	27	23	18	16	SCORE		SCORE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	25.3	25.2	13	243	335	269	24	7	71	962		1.4%	25.3%	34.8%	28.0%	2.5%	0.7%	7.4%				
WASHINGTON	28.0	28.4	56	374	229	37	1	0	487	1,184		4.7%	31.6%	19.3%	3.1%	0.1%	0.0%	41.1%				
WEBSTER	23.1	23.5	1	47	50	101	14	5	80	298		0.3%	15.8%	16.8%	33.9%	4.7%	1.7%	26.8%				
Subtotal			70	664	614	407	39	12	638	2,444		2.9%	27.2%	25.1%	16.7%	1.6%	0.5%	26.1%				
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	22.0	22.0	0	8	25	45	11	7	9	105		0.0%	7.6%	23.8%	42.9%	10.5%	6.7%	8.6%				
CENTRAL METHODIST	20.0	21.0	0	18	30	98	38	22	26	232		0.0%	7.8%	12.9%	42.2%	16.4%	9.5%	11.2%				
COLUMBIA#	20.5	20.1	0	8	24	42	28	30	65	197		0.0%	4.1%	12.2%	21.3%	14.2%	15.2%	33.0%				
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.7	23.0	0	24	79	127	20	4	8	262		0.0%	9.2%	30.2%	48.5%	7.6%	1.5%	3.1%				
DRURY	24.4	24.6	3	95	123	125	15	0	141	502		0.6%	18.9%	24.5%	24.9%	3.0%	0.0%	28.1%				
EVANGEL	22.5	22.0	1	38	74	119	38	29	84	383		0.3%	9.9%	19.3%	31.1%	9.9%	7.6%	21.9%				
FONTBONNE	21.4	21.7	0	10	28	70	27	8	1	144		0.0%	6.9%	19.4%	48.6%	18.8%	5.6%	0.7%				
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	22.0	21.0	0	4	24	37	7	19	12	103		0.0%	3.9%	23.3%	35.9%	6.8%	18.4%	11.7%				
LINDENWOOD	22.0	21.1	0	16	75	245	78	14	50	478		0.0%	3.3%	15.7%	51.3%	16.3%	2.9%	10.5%				
MARYVILLE	23.6	23.0	0	18	52	67	18	5	38	198		0.0%	9.1%	26.3%	33.8%	9.1%	2.5%	19.2%				
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20.7	21.7	1	10	42	57	21	9	38	178		0.6%	5.6%	23.6%	32.0%	11.8%	5.1%	21.3%				
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.4	18.5	0	1	32	130	102	95	61	421		0.0%	0.2%	7.6%	30.9%	24.2%	22.6%	14.5%				
PARK#	16.7	20.9	0	3	14	42	14	8	29	110		0.0%	2.7%	12.7%	38.2%	12.7%	7.3%	26.4%				
ROCKHURST	23.8	23.5	1	44	91	119	19	4	11	289		0.3%	15.2%	31.5%	41.2%	6.6%	1.4%	3.8%				
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	20.0	0	10	57	148	31	1	20	267		0.0%	3.7%	21.3%	55.4%	11.6%	0.4%	7.5%				
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	21.2	21.8	0	46	120	161	84	45	191	647		0.0%	7.1%	18.5%	24.9%	13.0%	7.0%	29.5%				
STEPHENS	21.0	25.0	0	8	38	52	19	17	42	176		0.0%	4.5%	21.6%	29.5%	10.8%	9.7%	23.9%				
WESTMINSTER	24.5	24.5	1	57	59	51	3	0	19	190		0.5%	30.0%	31.1%	26.8%	1.6%	0.0%	10.0%				
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.4	24.4	2	59	94	104	11	3	15	288		0.7%	20.5%	32.6%	36.1%	3.8%	1.0%	5.2%				
WILLIAM WOODS	21.4	21.7	1	15	26	59	15	16	11	143		0.7%	10.5%	18.2%	41.3%	10.5%	11.2%	7.7%				
Subtotal			10	492	1,107	1,898	599	336	871	5,313		0.2%	9.3%	20.8%	35.7%	11.3%	6.3%	16.4%				
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	**	80	1,156	1,721	2,305	638	348	1,509	7,757		1.0%	14.9%	22.2%	29.7%	8.2%	4.5%	19.5%				
STATE TOTAL	**	**	251	3,844	5,887	8,776	2,282	1,219	2,332	24,591		1.0%	15.6%	23.9%	35.7%	9.3%	5.0%	9.5%				

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1995 was 21.3; national average was 20.8.

#Day program students only
 #First-time, full-time freshmen, home campus only
 Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
 High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1995

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN 10%	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	11	14	14	17	18	15	17	11	18	10	32	177
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	90	98	121	89	83	66	51	44	32	12	113	799
MISSOURI WESTERN	71	108	94	119	98	92	66	72	44	37	237	1,038
Subtotal	172	220	229	225	199	173	134	127	94	59	382	2,014
%Distribution	9%	11%	11%	11%	10%	9%	7%	6%	5%	3%	19%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	152	261	219	212	216	190	138	54	24	6	73	1,545
NORTHWEST	105	190	198	179	175	162	115	73	34	11	30	1,272
SOUTHEAST	255	225	211	170	168	102	100	61	54	7	94	1,447
SOUTHWEST	395	445	377	367	321	283	190	56	15	7	117	2,573
Subtotal	907	1,121	1,005	928	880	737	543	244	127	31	314	6,837
%Distribution	13%	16%	15%	14%	13%	11%	8%	4%	2%	0%	5%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	506	435	288	159	71	13	9	3	0	0	20	1,504
%Distribution	34%	29%	19%	11%	5%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	13	36	36	32	45	44	49	44	48	33	118	498
%Distribution	3%	7%	7%	6%	9%	9%	10%	9%	10%	7%	24%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	1,205	823	596	483	298	185	98	38	12	4	103	3,845
UMKC	177	103	83	58	52	32	22	8	8	0	59	602
UMR	385	157	100	58	36	15	8	7	3	1	49	819
UMSL	103	124	90	97	86	71	34	36	20	1	53	715
Subtotal	1,870	1,207	869	696	472	303	162	89	43	6	264	5,981
%Distribution	31%	20%	15%	12%	8%	5%	3%	1%	1%	0%	4%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,468	3,019	2,427	2,040	1,667	1,270	897	507	312	129	1,098	16,834
%Distribution	21%	18%	14%	12%	10%	8%	5%	3%	2%	1%	7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL, 1995

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN 10%	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
SAINT LOUIS	263	197	115	64	65	42	24	19	8	3	162	962
WASHINGTON	532	169	51	32	10	1	3	0	1	0	385	1,184
WEBSTER	49	35	34	35	30	11	15	7	3	0	79	298
Subtotal	844	401	200	131	105	54	42	26	12	3	626	2,444
%Distribution	35%	16%	8%	5%	4%	2%	2%	1%	0%	0%	26%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
AVILA	18	13	13	14	10	9	4	2	4	2	16	105
CENTRAL METHODIST	37	30	25	34	25	22	20	19	10	7	3	232
COLUMBIA**	9	15	19	11	17	14	19	15	13	15	50	197
CULVER-STOCKTON	58	69	50	31	20	13	9	6	5	0	1	262
DRURY	116	80	50	31	30	15	12	12	5	3	148	502
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	383
FONTBONNE	21	21	18	16	19	11	12	10	5	0	11	144
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	10	6	13	13	5	11	6	6	2	1	30	103
LINDENWOOD	93	67	71	64	47	38	37	14	3	0	44	478
MARYVILLE	39	32	23	22	15	16	13	3	1	2	32	198
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22	28	24	22	17	16	12	12	5	5	15	178
MISSOURI VALLEY	20	65	54	62	51	40	49	40	10	9	21	421
PARK#	10	15	14	16	9	12	11	8	2	0	13	110
ROCKHURST	70	51	34	25	25	14	24	12	7	2	25	289
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	66	35	28	15	18	13	7	9	7	30	39	267
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	56	61	44	38	49	41	29	20	18	6	285	647
STEPHENS	32	15	20	21	11	17	14	8	7	2	29	176
WESTMINSTER	37	27	21	15	15	13	10	2	6	2	42	190
WILLIAM JEWELL	101	49	46	36	19	18	7	2	0	0	10	288
WILLIAM WOODS	7	10	9	15	7	20	11	11	9	16	28	143
Subtotal	822	689	576	501	409	353	306	211	119	102	842	5,313
%Distribution	15%	13%	11%	9%	8%	7%	6%	4%	2%	2%	16%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,666	1,090	776	632	514	407	348	237	131	105	1,468	7,757
%Distribution	17%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	34%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,134	4,109	3,203	2,672	2,181	1,677	1,245	744	443	234	2,566	24,591
%Distribution	18%	15%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	2%	1%	19%	*

Note: For Independent Four-year Colleges subtotal, Independent Total, and State Total, detail columns do not add to the Total column.
The total number of first-time, degree-seeking freshmen has been included in the total column but no numbers are available for the detail columns for Evangel College.

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
**Day program students only
#First-time, full-time freshmen, home campus only
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

Access

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1995-1996 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		\$2,070.00	\$4,078.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		\$2,085.00	\$4,080.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		\$2,258.00	\$4,028.00		
Average:		\$2,137.67	\$4,062.00		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		\$2,460.00	\$4,920.00	\$2,952.00	\$5,904.00
NORTHWEST		\$2,280.00	\$3,975.00	\$2,292.00	\$4,044.00
SOUTHEAST		\$2,760.00	\$4,980.00	\$2,352.00	\$4,248.00
SOUTHWEST		\$2,758.00	\$5,308.00	\$2,488.00	\$4,768.00
Average:		\$2,564.50	\$4,795.75	\$2,521.00	\$4,741.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
TRUMAN		\$2,872.00	\$5,152.00	\$2,286.00	\$4,140.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		\$2,204.00	\$4,220.00	\$2,756.00	\$5,324.00
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UMC		\$3,771.00	\$10,395.00	\$3,781.00	\$10,410.00
UMKC		\$3,799.00	\$10,402.00	\$3,802.00	\$10,431.00
UMR		\$3,899.00	\$10,523.00	\$3,878.00	\$10,507.00
UMSL		\$3,761.00	\$10,385.00	\$3,770.00	\$10,399.00
Average:		\$3,807.50	\$10,426.25	\$3,807.75	\$10,436.75
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE					
		\$2,844.38	\$6,342.00	\$3,035.70	\$7,017.50
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	\$1,200.00	\$1,620.00	\$2,310.00		
EAST CENTRAL	\$1,155.00	\$1,575.00	\$2,385.00		
OZARKS TECH	\$1,148.00	\$1,748.00	\$2,648.00		
JEFFERSON	\$1,200.00	\$1,560.00	\$1,920.00		
LONGVIEW	\$1,350.00	\$2,250.00	\$3,210.00		
MAPLE WOODS	\$1,350.00	\$2,250.00	\$3,210.00		
PENN VALLEY	\$1,350.00	\$2,250.00	\$3,210.00		
MINERAL AREA	\$1,050.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00		
MOBERLY	\$1,030.00	\$1,780.00	\$3,280.00		
ST. CHARLES	\$1,313.00	\$1,913.00	\$2,933.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	\$1,290.00	\$1,620.00	\$2,040.00		
FOREST PARK	\$1,290.00	\$1,620.00	\$2,040.00		
MERAMEC	\$1,290.00	\$1,620.00	\$2,040.00		
STATE FAIR	\$1,170.00	\$1,815.00	\$3,510.00		
THREE RIVERS	\$1,110.00	\$1,500.00	\$2,640.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,245.00	\$1,875.00	\$2,595.00		
Average:	\$1,221.31	\$1,781.00	\$2,591.94		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE					
	\$1,221.31	\$2,257.69	\$4,273.00	\$3,035.70	\$7,017.50

TABLE 3.2
 TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
 ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1995-1996 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		\$12,800.00	\$12,800.00	\$8,280.00	\$8,280.00
WASHINGTON		\$19,291.00	\$19,291.00	\$19,100.00	\$19,100.00
WEBSTER		\$9,710.00	\$9,710.00	\$8,910.00	\$8,910.00
Average		\$13,933.67	\$13,933.67	\$12,096.67	\$12,096.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		\$9,600.00	\$9,600.00	\$4,428.00	\$4,428.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		\$9,160.00	\$9,160.00		
COLUMBIA		\$8,546.00	\$8,546.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00		
DRURY		\$9,216.00	\$9,216.00	\$4,056.00	\$4,056.00
EVANGEL		\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00		
FONTBONNE		\$8,890.00	\$8,890.00	\$8,890.00	\$8,890.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		\$6,428.00	\$6,428.00		
LINDENWOOD		\$9,600.00	\$9,600.00	\$3,870.00	\$3,870.00
MARYVILLE		\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00	\$5,310.00	\$5,310.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		\$7,536.00	\$7,536.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		\$9,500.00	\$9,500.00		
PARK		\$3,990.00	\$3,990.00	\$3,120.00	\$2,128.00
ROCKHURST		\$10,440.00	\$10,440.00	\$5,400.00	\$5,400.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		\$150.00	\$150.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		\$7,344.00	\$7,344.00	\$1,321.00	\$1,321.00
STEPHENS		\$14,400.00	\$14,400.00		
WESTMINSTER		\$11,150.00	\$11,150.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		\$10,580.00	\$10,580.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		\$11,300.00	\$11,300.00	\$5,760.00	\$5,760.00
Average		\$8,667.00	\$8,667.00	\$4,684.00	\$4,574.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		\$6,400.00	\$6,400.00		
KEMPER		\$9,600.00	\$9,600.00		
WENTWORTH		\$10,300.00	\$10,300.00		
Average		\$8,766.67	\$8,766.67		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE					
		\$8,912.35	\$8,912.35	\$5,794.58	\$5,711.92
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,221.31	\$5,403.53	\$6,466.15	\$4,540.55	\$6,305.36

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules (public institutions); IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics (independent institutions)

TABLE 4.1
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS				MISSOURI SOURCES			OTHER SOURCES		SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*		
												MISSOURI SOURCES	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	\$2,309,994	\$14,610	\$259,854	0	0	\$64,045	\$65,418	\$6,000	\$55,855	\$1,484,375	\$2,775,776		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$8,484,500	\$109,289	\$1,778,066	0	0	\$290,344	\$417,575	\$4,500	\$645,503	\$9,015,864	\$11,634,785		
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$12,122,818	\$283,218	\$1,891,373	0	0	\$426,571	\$423,113	\$5,500	\$321,523	\$10,866,704	\$15,185,398		
Subtotal	\$22,917,312	\$407,117	\$3,929,293	0	0	\$780,960	\$906,106	\$16,000	\$1,022,881	\$21,366,943	\$29,595,959		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	\$27,427,427	\$389,449	\$4,254,629	0	0	\$2,391,224	\$1,043,319	\$23,356	\$818,160	\$22,901,562	\$35,934,758		
NORTHWEST	\$13,201,682	\$144,435	\$2,438,638	0	0	\$683,318	\$328,138	\$11,500	\$1,162,977	\$9,721,149	\$17,486,615		
SOUTHEAST	\$14,537,817	0	\$4,166,531	0	0	\$1,497,932	\$773,566	\$25,500	\$494,538	\$13,308,507	\$21,470,381		
SOUTHWEST	\$42,380,997	\$298,399	\$7,462,482	0	\$21,925	\$4,840,752	\$2,393,532	\$32,000	\$874,550	\$35,523,017	\$58,304,637		
Subtotal	\$97,547,923	\$832,283	\$18,322,280	0	\$21,925	\$9,413,226	\$4,538,555	\$92,356	\$3,350,225	\$81,454,235	\$133,196,391		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	\$11,431,653	\$139,539	\$6,172,768	0	\$123,169	\$1,638,983	\$1,627,377	\$29,000	\$849,959	\$9,156,386	\$21,843,909		
1890 LAND-GRANT	\$6,095,336	\$95,912	\$987,213	0	0	\$87,430	\$142,267	\$2,000	\$180,198	\$5,341,271	\$7,492,444		
1862 LAND-GRANT	\$62,149,087	\$828,589	\$28,829,817	0	\$995,091	\$22,269,029	\$4,779,856	\$22,000	\$5,229,655	\$47,446,434	\$124,252,535		
UMC	\$35,585,587	\$307,132	\$13,563,249	0	\$390,741	\$3,963,262	\$1,123,102	\$3,000	\$1,416,228	\$24,526,226	\$56,042,169		
UMR	\$11,431,329	\$142,732	\$8,073,923	0	\$266,500	\$6,017,056	\$1,766,445	0	\$1,727,579	\$9,855,638	\$29,282,832		
UMSL	\$23,548,331	\$133,448	\$4,714,729	0	\$29,627	\$3,479,969	\$465,759	\$4,500	\$1,991,444	\$16,834,725	\$34,229,859		
Subtotal	\$132,714,334	\$1,411,901	\$55,181,718	0	\$1,681,959	\$35,729,316	\$8,135,162	\$29,500	\$10,364,906	\$98,663,023	\$243,807,395		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$270,706,558	\$2,886,752	\$84,593,272	0	\$1,827,053	\$47,649,915	\$15,349,467	\$168,856	\$15,768,169	\$215,981,858	\$435,936,098		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	\$1,348,621	\$53,579	\$446,546	0	0	\$15,403	\$55,231	0	\$43,355	\$1,364,126	\$1,893,753		
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,110,584	0	\$298,266	0	0	\$25,970	\$44,950	0	\$84,406	\$1,845,788	\$2,372,899		
OZARKS TECH.	\$2,454,446	\$16,375	\$21,165	0	0	0	\$88,807	0	\$23,724	\$2,470,821	\$2,580,208		
JEFFERSON	\$2,419,411	\$33,268	\$366,335	0	\$64,056	\$62,848	\$62,848	0	\$73,502	\$2,147,620	\$2,986,152		
LONGVIEW	\$4,042,507	\$7,787	\$411,139	0	0	\$199,389	\$220,254	0	0	\$3,354,952	\$4,873,289		
MAPLE WOODS	\$2,293,005	\$12,679	\$257,714	0	\$57,921	\$98,380	\$98,380	0	\$19,556	\$1,907,612	\$2,726,576		
PENN VALLEY	\$3,170,626	\$14,554	\$288,658	0	0	\$190,127	\$69,912	0	0	\$3,159,352	\$3,719,323		
MINERAL AREA	\$2,515,676	\$30,977	\$257,805	0	0	\$392,447	\$392,447	0	\$48,168	\$2,284,798	\$3,183,119		
MOBERLY	\$2,392,937	0	\$203,937	0	0	0	\$204,756	0	\$32,231	\$2,595,125	\$2,833,861		
ST. CHARLES	\$2,023,432	\$35,276	\$60,927	0	0	0	\$57,896	0	\$9,686	\$1,778,556	\$2,151,941		
FLOISSANT VALLEY	\$3,531,581	0	\$155,920	0	0	\$157,488	\$96,788	0	\$357,511	\$3,542,614	\$4,299,288		
FOREST PARK	\$5,328,367	0	\$192,296	0	0	\$185,882	\$155,826	0	\$113,963	\$5,106,526	\$5,976,334		
MERAMEC	\$3,331,542	0	\$258,933	0	\$235,142	\$59,019	\$59,019	0	0	\$3,040,115	\$3,884,636		
STATE FAIR	\$2,190,432	\$22,951	\$265,314	0	0	\$15,590	\$200,304	0	\$315,275	\$2,202,298	\$2,986,915		
THREE RIVERS	\$2,308,727	\$28,429	\$303,633	0	0	0	\$43,019	0	\$115,875	\$2,316,453	\$2,799,683		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,248,119	\$7,730	\$139,403	0	0	\$28,700	\$46,113	0	0	\$618,217	\$642,190		
Subtotal	\$42,710,013	\$263,605	\$3,927,991	0	0	\$1,175,668	\$1,896,550	0	\$1,237,252	\$39,734,973	\$49,910,167		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$313,416,571	\$3,150,357	\$88,521,263	0	\$1,827,053	\$48,825,583	\$17,246,017	\$168,856	\$17,005,421	\$255,716,831	\$485,846,265		

TABLE 4.2
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS				MISSOURI SOURCES			OTHER SOURCES		SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*			
											SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	\$44,989,615	\$1,024,876	\$6,040	0	\$2,851,339	\$2,534,531	0	\$3,936,265	\$36,885,270	\$78,158,858			
WASHINGTON	\$44,370,695	0	\$46,930,964	\$1,334,793	\$696,593	\$618,750	0	\$6,692,559	\$56,863,021	\$100,644,354			
WEBSTER	\$19,047,420	\$506,059	\$3,774,355	0	\$202,778	\$640,892	0	\$694,041	\$16,549,217	\$24,359,486			
Subtotal	\$108,407,730	\$1,530,935	\$50,711,359	\$1,334,793	\$3,750,710	\$3,794,173	0	\$11,322,865	\$110,297,508	\$203,162,698			
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	\$4,440,738	0	\$1,631,041	0	\$36,196	\$268,750	0	\$44,500	\$4,476,985	\$6,421,225			
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$4,714,632	\$61,533	\$2,987,478	\$7,090	\$138,192	\$566,976	\$9,000	\$132,386	\$5,048,338	\$8,617,287			
COLUMBIA	\$10,138,889	\$77,984	\$1,592,464	0	\$22,072	\$846,071	\$2,000	\$163,237	\$1,021,289	\$12,762,733			
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,015,448	\$38,614	\$4,030,807	\$10,490	\$225,836	\$326,867	\$3,500	\$318,797	\$5,000,156	\$7,928,245			
DRURY	\$6,435,395	\$124,646	\$4,547,608	\$5,238	\$132,700	\$707,300	\$4,500	\$266,843	\$4,051,866	\$8,110,777			
EVANGEL	\$6,123,826	\$151,734	\$2,485,171	\$2,950	\$179,573	\$12,936	\$5,000	\$398,964	\$4,980,210	\$9,360,154			
FONTBONNE	\$6,360,976	\$131,659	\$1,439,314	\$15,000	\$15,881	\$324,971	\$8,500	\$898,550	\$3,880,592	\$5,779,706			
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	\$2,596,058	\$32,026	\$940,359	\$30,300	\$23,200	\$139,490	\$3,000	\$132,250	\$2,194,003	\$3,861,657			
LINDENWOOD	\$7,756,399	\$100,826	\$8,998,441	0	\$1,685,344	\$966,965	\$2,500	\$514,673	\$15,929,635	\$19,866,022			
MARYVILLE	\$5,430,092	\$102,490	\$3,554,595	0	\$145,379	\$457,700	\$3,500	\$122,797	\$5,460,892	\$9,816,553			
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$2,365,093	0	\$2,008,174	0	\$85,919	\$100,043	0	0	\$2,444,326	\$4,559,229			
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$4,431,071	0	\$12,721,340	\$2,128	\$1,110,897	\$597,531	\$2,500	\$264,409	\$11,235,585	\$13,809,217			
PARK	\$10,696,298	\$170,123	\$970,249	\$303,483	\$328,484	\$177,590	0	\$1,052,731	\$9,325,490	\$13,528,835			
ROCKHURST	\$6,964,479	\$171,544	\$5,906,299	0	\$5,500	\$654,406	\$1,000	\$415,715	\$7,608,018	\$13,946,389			
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,392,986	\$170,299	\$7,491,734	0	\$2,973,575	\$623,370	\$1,000	\$349,743	\$13,372,811	\$13,621,180			
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$8,707,393	0	\$3,658,945	\$865,178	\$262,130	\$486,126	0	\$162,634	\$9,341,182	\$14,142,405			
STEPHENS	\$2,703,456	\$43,623	\$3,460,948	0	\$238,794	\$175,750	0	\$75,378	\$4,388,720	\$6,654,326			
WESTMINSTER	\$1,982,709	\$28,585	\$2,531,694	0	\$94,547	\$312,248	0	\$131,850	\$2,674,019	\$5,053,048			
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$5,233,974	\$266,145	\$3,963,965	\$3,220	\$187,909	\$646,350	\$7,000	\$319,518	\$4,705,470	\$10,354,946			
WILLIAM WOODS	\$3,245,704	\$66,109	\$2,378,081	\$8,990	\$91,770	\$309,373	\$3,000	\$142,109	\$3,147,722	\$6,093,434			
Subtotal	\$105,735,616	\$1,737,940	\$77,298,707	\$1,254,067	\$7,983,898	\$8,700,813	\$56,000	\$5,907,084	\$120,287,309	\$400,374,766			
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	\$698,193	\$15,222	\$459,476	0	\$148,455	\$8,132	0	\$611,506	\$857,047	\$1,925,762			
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A			
WENTWORTH	\$566,600	\$5,650	\$131,750	0	0	\$66,646	0	\$228,295	\$529,497	\$998,938			
Subtotal	\$1,264,793	\$20,872	\$591,226	0	\$148,455	\$74,778	0	\$839,801	\$1,386,544	\$2,924,700			
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$215,408,139	\$3,289,747	\$128,601,292	\$2,588,860	\$11,883,063	\$12,569,764	\$56,000	\$18,069,750	\$231,971,361	\$400,374,766			
STATE TOTAL	\$528,824,710	\$6,440,104	\$217,122,555	\$4,415,913	\$60,708,646	\$29,815,781	\$224,856	\$35,075,171	\$487,688,192	\$886,221,031			

*As reported by the institution
SOURCE:DHEI/41

TABLE 5.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
COLLEGED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1995

	FY 85		FY 90		FY 91		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94		FY 95	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	567	\$919,928	514	\$1,026,790	635	\$1,314,337	630	\$1,411,132	746	\$1,742,045	683	\$2,070,535	822	\$1,484,375
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	\$2,526,647	2,553	\$5,277,334	3,467	\$5,846,754	3,346	\$6,378,716	3,022	\$6,174,351	3,054	\$6,187,363	2,916	\$9,015,864
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	\$4,579,747	2,650	\$5,669,486	3,250	\$6,973,292	3,500	\$9,520,466	3,800	\$9,256,016	3,950	\$9,905,575	3,246	\$10,866,704
Subtotal	5,140	\$8,026,322	5,117	\$11,973,610	7,352	\$14,134,383	7,476	\$17,310,314	7,568	\$17,172,412	7,687	\$18,163,473	6,984	\$21,366,943
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	3,162	\$8,275,745	3,754	\$13,075,557	4,550	\$14,316,077	5,316	\$20,844,712	5,414	\$20,642,355	5,771	\$22,629,724	5,504	\$22,901,562
NORTHWEST	2,314	\$5,300,776	2,134	\$7,063,066	2,254	\$8,133,847	2,369	\$9,315,567	2,556	\$10,590,221	2,611	\$11,365,543	2,673	\$9,721,149
SOUTHEAST	4,051	\$8,540,228	3,442	\$10,114,751	3,644	\$10,968,710	3,717	\$12,319,130	3,607	\$12,515,219	3,510	\$12,776,109	3,327	\$13,308,507
SOUTHWEST	5,161	\$13,154,807	7,715	\$27,732,970	8,510	\$27,399,397	9,485	\$31,657,104	9,890	\$32,380,989	9,969	\$36,228,060	8,482	\$35,523,017
Subtotal	14,688	\$35,271,556	17,045	\$57,986,344	18,958	\$60,818,031	20,887	\$74,136,513	21,467	\$76,128,784	21,861	\$82,999,436	19,986	\$81,454,235
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	2,955	\$6,925,458	2,050	\$6,464,765	1,949	\$6,037,693	1,933	\$6,701,567	2,093	\$7,695,727	2,118	\$8,782,400	2,274	\$9,156,386
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,100	\$2,510,363	1,188	\$3,370,403	1,243	\$4,343,320	1,949	\$5,354,327	1,803	\$5,588,242	1,722	\$6,162,892	1,467	\$5,341,271
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMKC	6,517	\$22,720,403	7,251	\$39,815,996	7,551	\$31,690,707	8,122	\$38,684,482	8,469	\$38,713,130	8,671	\$44,536,218	9,018	\$47,446,434
UMR	2,866	\$14,490,442	3,148	\$15,657,905	3,266	\$20,606,909	3,298	\$23,315,458	3,394	\$20,679,230	3,378	\$21,557,187	3,662	\$24,526,226
UMSL	3,574	\$6,999,027	2,389	\$4,831,275	1,685	\$5,890,319	1,685	\$7,149,267	1,958	\$7,473,556	2,042	\$9,303,497	2,079	\$9,855,638
Subtotal	3,256	\$5,424,383	4,205	\$7,370,021	3,499	\$9,776,510	3,063	\$12,152,407	3,012	\$10,250,346	3,355	\$13,248,984	4,029	\$16,834,725
Subtotal	16,213	\$49,634,255	16,993	\$67,675,197	16,001	\$67,964,445	16,168	\$81,301,614	16,833	\$77,116,262	17,446	\$88,645,886	18,788	\$98,663,023
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	\$102,367,954	42,993	\$147,470,319	45,503	\$153,297,872	48,413	\$184,804,335	49,764	\$183,701,427	50,834	\$204,754,087	49,499	\$215,981,858
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	616	\$1,094,716	936	\$2,179,298	951	\$2,325,448	937	\$2,355,732	719	\$1,698,340	654	\$1,466,772	582	\$1,364,126
EAST CENTRAL	508	\$733,488	629	\$1,038,578	656	\$1,049,997	784	\$1,792,277	1,099	\$2,349,287	942	\$2,198,836	907	\$1,845,788
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	87	\$39,685	502	\$586,706	1,239	\$1,895,428	1,245	\$2,470,821
JEFFERSON	923	\$1,182,412	885	\$1,184,962	940	\$1,386,788	1,149	\$1,676,750	1,410	\$2,018,774	1,292	\$2,076,632	1,220	\$2,147,620
LONGVIEW	788	\$856,986	1,519	\$2,139,766	1,739	\$2,543,571	2,087	\$3,326,893	2,340	\$3,650,396	2,224	\$3,911,196	2,027	\$3,354,952
MAPLE WOODS	294	\$396,146	595	\$970,135	1,009	\$1,862,703	1,214	\$2,343,811	1,396	\$2,307,441	1,277	\$2,287,401	981	\$1,907,612
PENN VALLEY	2,090	\$2,905,186	2,018	\$3,264,566	2,204	\$3,314,733	2,517	\$3,989,625	2,738	\$4,257,437	2,442	\$4,093,168	2,068	\$3,159,352
PIONEER	118	\$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	815	\$1,356,951	1,633	\$1,934,469	1,423	\$2,256,452	1,879	\$2,382,561	1,763	\$2,597,127	1,165	\$3,218,460	1,583	\$2,284,798
MOBERLY	441	\$609,666	657	\$1,744,349	934	\$1,886,733	1,435	\$2,614,655	1,352	\$2,815,596	1,025	\$2,719,863	978	\$2,595,125
ST. CHARLES	--	--	545	\$927,791	680	\$1,100,362	979	\$1,558,766	1,150	\$1,995,363	1,054	\$1,865,149	1,024	\$1,778,556
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	\$2,288,642	1,448	\$2,410,867	1,749	\$2,903,703	2,219	\$3,244,859	2,321	\$3,498,955	N/A	N/A	2,037	\$3,542,614
FORBES PARK	2,484	\$3,394,378	1,881	\$2,233,000	2,247	\$3,284,179	2,736	\$4,348,363	3,281	\$4,981,420	N/A	N/A	3,364	\$5,106,526
MERAMEC	1,098	\$1,499,622	1,951	\$2,211,076	1,677	\$1,784,275	1,997	\$3,205,060	2,522	\$3,214,895	N/A	N/A	2,201	\$3,040,115
STATE FAIR	497	\$679,589	871	\$1,582,055	1,013	\$1,978,840	1,104	\$2,265,140	1,191	\$2,428,826	1,122	\$2,378,830	1,048	\$2,202,298
THREE RIVERS	787	\$1,255,634	1,111	\$1,783,650	1,104	\$1,836,461	1,371	\$2,224,816	1,319	\$2,623,298	1,350	\$2,526,076	1,593	\$2,316,455
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	410	\$838,534	424	\$964,164	558	\$1,135,541	587	\$1,162,475	560	\$1,115,660	449	\$618,217
Subtotal	13,993	\$18,413,879	17,089	\$26,443,096	18,750	\$30,478,409	23,053	\$38,504,534	25,690	\$42,186,336	16,346	\$31,753,471	23,307	\$39,734,973
PUBLIC TOTAL	54,089	\$120,781,833	60,082	\$173,913,415	64,253	\$183,776,281	71,466	\$223,308,869	75,454	\$225,887,763	67,180	\$236,507,558	72,806	\$255,716,831

TABLE 5.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1995

	FY 85		FY 90		FY 91		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94		FY 95	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	\$12,414,588	4,820	\$25,708,651	5,693	\$20,982,714	4,925	\$25,919,475	5,152	\$29,226,261	4,892	\$32,846,122	4,739	\$36,885,270
WASHINGTON	4,109	\$30,639,433	6,351	\$44,620,557	4,980	\$49,378,105	4,857	\$52,100,761	3,970	\$47,758,128	4,037	\$50,144,220	4,187	\$56,863,021
WEBSTER	1,198	\$3,804,317	1,382	\$7,022,929	1,574	\$7,975,257	1,770	\$8,916,322	2,033	\$10,631,683	2,324	\$14,171,714	2,779	\$16,549,217
Subtotal	8,252	\$46,858,338	12,553	\$77,352,137	12,247	\$78,336,076	11,552	\$86,936,558	11,155	\$87,616,072	11,253	\$97,162,056	11,705	\$110,297,508
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	\$287,660	448	\$2,046,078	455	\$2,287,426	566	\$2,843,578	645	\$3,465,609	685	\$4,031,436	801	\$4,476,985
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	\$1,394,990	502	\$2,200,403	629	\$3,535,241	703	\$3,592,306	952	\$4,148,547	803	\$4,866,778	819	\$5,048,338
COLUMBIA	227	\$425,637	803	\$2,468,780	1,457	\$3,005,106	2,050	\$5,293,764	2,662	\$6,563,422	2,795	\$8,306,295	2,593	\$1,021,289
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	\$2,079,703	526	\$3,174,487	565	\$3,822,403	594	\$4,286,863	640	\$4,909,907	694	\$5,447,256	600	\$5,000,156
DRURY	698	\$956,453	993	\$1,441,502	1,257	\$1,696,745	1,437	\$1,883,475	1,623	\$2,030,775	1,726	\$4,018,131	1,777	\$4,051,866
EVANGEL	1,419	\$4,493,729	905	\$4,306,790	N/A	N/A	963	\$4,811,190	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,173	\$4,980,210
FONTBONNE	385	\$1,050,210	345	\$2,161,004	350	\$2,072,119	464	\$2,655,888	624	\$3,391,192	699	\$3,798,787	673	\$3,880,592
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	\$1,400,690	403	\$1,648,161	445	\$1,850,382	454	\$1,873,255	440	\$1,939,552	495	\$2,509,487	489	\$2,194,003
LINDENWOOD	593	\$1,957,856	902	\$5,286,236	1,192	\$5,976,375	1,320	\$10,299,828	1,548	\$10,832,769	1,803	\$14,383,326	1,980	\$15,929,635
MARYVILLE	640	\$2,194,797	631	\$2,870,569	628	\$3,053,412	743	\$3,375,099	845	\$4,823,167	1,111	\$4,868,325	982	\$5,460,892
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	\$462,414	347	\$1,770,911	392	\$1,655,024	580	\$1,331,618	431	\$1,627,189	278	\$1,904,579	517	\$2,444,326
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	\$1,560,128	1,115	\$8,493,121	1,043	\$8,720,332	955	\$9,433,238	942	\$9,305,744	944	\$10,265,852	1,014	\$11,235,585
PARK	780	\$2,472,233	2,006	\$6,569,892	2,265	\$8,404,255	2,378	\$8,695,673	2,508	\$9,902,284	3,525	\$8,584,199	3,224	\$9,325,490
ROCKHURST	1,230	\$4,212,702	950	\$6,498,788	855	\$4,627,047	843	\$5,218,734	970	\$8,192,128	1,006	\$8,490,366	1,215	\$9,325,490
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	\$6,451,506	N/A	N/A	1,610	\$13,328,327	1,753	\$13,636,060	1,719	\$14,727,295	1,631	\$13,410,250	1,718	\$13,372,811
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	\$5,598,836	1,857	\$7,837,178	1,859	\$7,237,542	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$7,468,913	2,054	\$9,634,463	1,909	\$9,341,182
STEPHENS	383	\$1,639,028	297	\$2,766,168	337	\$2,814,878	360	\$2,734,155	408	\$3,238,591	394	\$4,338,880	434	\$4,388,720
TARKIO	1,310	\$5,111,296	654	\$4,328,584	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	\$1,263,824	287	\$2,180,660	317	\$2,804,016	307	\$2,698,655	336	\$3,248,291	309	\$2,276,293	357	\$2,674,019
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	\$3,445,879	692	\$3,648,156	751	\$3,875,933	791	\$4,098,337	810	\$4,444,590	834	\$5,018,161	821	\$4,705,470
WILLIAM WOODS	337	\$1,742,429	305	\$2,037,068	330	\$2,562,034	360	\$3,131,237	433	\$3,873,193	489	\$4,849,048	514	\$3,147,722
Subtotal	13,623	\$50,202,000	14,968	\$73,734,536	16,737	\$83,328,597	17,621	\$91,892,953	18,536	\$108,133,158	22,275	\$121,001,912	23,610	\$120,287,309
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	123	\$596,655	179	\$871,608	161	\$869,980	234	\$896,393	190	\$791,584	198	\$857,047
KEMPER	38	\$148,158	159	\$457,151	158	\$566,672	216	\$950,837	411	\$1,742,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	\$611,200	206	\$376,946	N/A	N/A	321	\$417,003	319	\$655,406	282	\$716,096	406	\$529,497
WENTWORTH	134	\$157,611	488	\$1,430,752	337	\$1,438,280	698	\$2,237,820	964	\$3,293,844	2,137	\$3,835,072	604	\$1,386,544
Subtotal	447	\$916,969	28,009	\$152,517,425	29,321	\$163,102,953	29,871	\$181,067,331	30,655	\$199,043,074	35,665	\$221,999,040	35,919	\$231,971,361
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	\$97,977,307	88,091	\$326,430,840	93,574	\$404,376,200	101,337	\$424,930,837	106,109	\$424,930,837	102,845	\$458,506,598	108,725	\$487,688,192
STATE TOTAL	76,411	\$218,759,140												

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is not open
SOURCE: DHEI 4-1

TABLE 6.1
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1989			FY 1990			FY 1991			FY 1992			FY 1993			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996			
	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																												
HARRIS-STOWE	30	\$12,220.00	1	\$560.00	1	\$322.00	24	\$10,476.00	33	\$18,144.00	47	\$29,392.00	35	\$23,668.00														
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	\$38,500.00	25	\$11,452.50	63	\$32,346.00	33	\$19,376.50	54	\$32,883.50	36	\$24,696.00	31	\$21,138.00														
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	\$51,548.00	135	\$71,263.50	158	\$100,719.00	96	\$122,485.00	146	\$173,514.50	101	\$81,700.00	180	\$157,324.00														
Subtotal	222	\$102,268.00	161	\$83,276.00	222	\$133,367.00	153	\$101,128.50	233	\$173,514.50	184	\$133,778.00	246	\$202,130.00														
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																												
CENTRAL	110	\$61,315.50	278	\$147,420.00	172	\$97,684.00	220	\$142,350.00	135	\$93,432.00	87	\$63,936.00	89	\$69,300.00														
NORTHWEST	33	\$12,256.00	8	\$4,796.00	15	\$7,305.00	5	\$2,688.00	20	\$14,158.00	12	\$8,040.00	17	\$13,206.00														
SOUTHEAST	94	\$45,622.50	202	\$115,987.00	91	\$38,446.50	127	\$89,830.00	79	\$39,553.00	101	\$80,379.00	91	\$78,941.00														
SOUTHWEST	455	\$247,537.50	935	\$536,202.50	663	\$409,831.50	587	\$406,470.00	401	\$299,592.00	341	\$267,120.00	238	\$226,884.00														
WEST PLAINS	692	\$366,731.50	1,423	\$804,403.50	941	\$573,267.00	939	\$641,338.00	635	\$466,137.00	541	\$419,475.00	477	\$400,738.50														
Subtotal																												
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																												
TRUMAN	62	\$29,070.00	33	\$22,717.50	21	\$14,696.00	20	\$14,850.00	18	\$17,200.00	22	\$23,414.00	22	\$24,336.00														
Subtotal																												
1890 LAND-GRANT																												
LINCOLN	14	\$6,900.00	79	\$46,565.00	62	\$35,845.00	72	\$44,340.00	41	\$27,336.00	30	\$23,400.00	23	\$16,835.00														
Subtotal																												
1862 LAND-GRANT																												
UMC	246	\$153,450.00	111	\$74,985.00	97	\$71,068.00	142	\$137,495.00	126	\$119,063.00	119	\$119,129.00	136	\$201,000.00														
UMKC	139	\$93,115.00	148	\$121,462.00	120	\$110,089.50	87	\$66,450.00	58	\$67,620.00	53	\$67,620.00	78	\$102,000.00														
UMR	149	\$137,302.00	152	\$167,783.00	103	\$122,816.00	73	\$87,488.00	67	\$87,488.00	70	\$82,371.00	75	\$95,250.00														
UMSL	77	\$48,246.00	88	\$55,139.50	73	\$55,188.00	112	\$101,355.00	125	\$118,922.00	219	\$225,239.00	142	\$155,827.00														
Subtotal	611	\$432,113.00	499	\$419,369.50	393	\$359,161.50	414	\$410,400.00	376	\$391,923.00	461	\$494,379.00	451	\$554,077.00														
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	\$937,082.50	2,195	\$1,376,333.50	1,639	\$1,116,556.50	1,598	\$1,212,036.50	1,303	\$1,076,110.50	1,238	\$1,096,446.00	1,219	\$1,198,116.50														
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																												
CROWDER	2	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$438.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$645.00	1	\$558.00	3	\$981.00														
EAST CENTRAL	2	\$265.00	27	\$5,658.00	9	\$1,584.00	3	\$540.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$509.00	1	\$486.00														
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	\$758.50														
JEFFERSON	3	\$310.00	1	\$147.50	2	\$304.00	37	\$10,698.00	10	\$3,168.00	3	\$1,223.50	3	\$1,482.00														
LONGVIEW	4	\$894.00	12	\$2,994.50	2	\$682.50	28	\$11,398.50	33	\$11,712.00	38	\$14,991.50	32	\$14,850.50														
MAPLE WOODS	7	\$2,072.00	2	\$961.50	1	\$323.50	2	\$1,184.00	12	\$5,112.00	5	\$1,968.00	9	\$3,244.50														
PENN VALLEY	24	\$5,424.00	18	\$11,294.00	2	\$1,044.00	35	\$12,211.50	25	\$8,092.50	18	\$7,447.50	17	\$7,138.00														
MINERAL AREA	35	\$7,268.00	3	\$1,224.00	2	\$596.00	36	\$12,267.00	13	\$6,165.00	26	\$11,239.00	21	\$7,614.00														
MOBERLY	20	\$5,198.50	48	\$24,974.00	21	\$10,224.00	8	\$3,239.50	29	\$14,087.50	19	\$11,880.00	17	\$8,784.50														
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,894.50	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,947.50	12	\$3,903.00	9	\$3,032.00														
FLORENCE VALLEY	21	\$4,688.00	5	\$1,844.50	4	\$1,007.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$574.50	5	\$1,700.00	0	\$0.00														
FOREST PARK	46	\$11,821.00	20	\$5,735.50	3	\$1,023.00	7	\$2,023.00	3	\$888.00	17	\$5,720.00	23	\$8,958.00														
MERAMEC	15	\$4,004.50	6	\$2,108.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$900.00	1	\$222.00	2	\$760.00	5	\$1,814.00														
STATE FAIR	12	\$2,647.50	4	\$615.00	24	\$6,238.50	52	\$20,259.50	37	\$12,458.00	20	\$9,630.00	15	\$7,913.00														
THREE RIVERS	47	\$12,838.50	3	\$688.00	13	\$3,628.00	40	\$6,270.00	14	\$6,270.00	21	\$7,755.00	19	\$9,844.50														
NORTH CENTRAL	42	\$12,359.00	22	\$7,261.00	15	\$4,270.50	29	\$14,188.00	21	\$7,753.00	16	\$9,678.50	6	\$3,273.00														
Subtotal	280	\$70,250.00	178	\$67,395.00	100	\$31,763.50	279	\$102,109.50	217	\$81,095.00	205	\$88,933.50	182	\$75,693.50														
PUBLIC TOTAL	1,881	\$1,007,332.50	2,373	\$1,443,728.50	1,739	\$1,148,320.00	1,877	\$1,314,166.00	1,520	\$1,157,205.50	1,443	\$1,185,379.50	1,401	\$1,273,810.00														

32

TABLE 6.2 MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1991			FY 1992			FY 1993			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996		
	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																					
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	\$1,549,912.00	1,032	\$1,570,962.50	1,103	\$1,537,416.00	1,200	\$1,676,088.00	1,164	\$1,645,847.00	1,366	\$1,930,184.00	1,544	\$2,189,536.00							
WASHINGTON	476	\$685,500.00	396	\$558,733.00	394	\$561,770.00	396	\$566,250.00	411	\$595,500.00	432	\$612,750.00	445	\$635,050.00							
WEBSTER	211	\$287,950.00	304	\$416,785.00	339	\$462,750.00	423	\$571,166.00	399	\$338,500.00	426	\$566,093.00	423	\$574,500.00							
Subtotal	1,793	2,523,362	1,782	2,496,481	1,836	2,561,936	2,021	2,813,504	1,974	2,779,847	2,224	\$3,109,027.00	2,412	\$3,399,086.00							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
AVILA	146	\$205,330.00	155	\$216,000.00	164	\$223,500.00	157	\$219,469.50	167	\$234,000.00	182	\$244,500.00	173	\$232,500							
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	\$414,750.00	331	\$455,400.00	279	\$383,550.00	304	\$415,855.00	341	\$465,450.00	323	\$456,000.00	342	\$478,500							
COLUMBIA	170	\$225,750.00	171	\$224,097.00	258	\$345,750.00	446	\$574,500.00	554	\$728,250.00	420	\$561,750.00	310	\$412,540							
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	\$300,750.00	202	\$291,750.00	145	\$201,990.00	108	\$153,000.00	97	\$132,750.00	186	\$271,500.00	164	\$237,500							
DRURY	259	\$369,784.50	257	\$370,500.00	191	\$271,692.00	182	\$257,688.00	284	\$397,547.00	272	\$380,770.00	322	\$451,320							
FONTBONNE	115	\$161,250.00	150	\$210,750.00	121	\$169,437.00	89	\$128,250.00	126	\$170,250.00	214	\$282,000.00	221	\$294,750							
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	141	\$189,750.00	126	\$168,000.00	94	\$126,750.00	48	\$63,149.00	42	\$57,750.00	53	\$71,250.00	89	\$120,000							
LINDENWOOD	149	\$196,550.00	318	\$422,750.00	493	\$652,500.00	628	\$845,000.00	681	\$917,750.00	657	\$867,000.00	681	\$903,250							
MARVILLE	130	\$187,500.00	153	\$214,500.00	124	\$175,500.00	104	\$146,250.00	185	\$252,000.00	260	\$363,750.00	260	\$347,500							
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	\$76,550.00	85	\$117,450.00	79	\$109,500.00	52	\$67,349.00	51	\$72,000.00	37	\$50,250.00	83	\$115,500							
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	\$419,250.00	374	\$496,500.00	344	\$455,250.00	418	\$552,750.00	370	\$512,250.00	416	\$560,250.00	423	\$577,500							
PARK	83	\$114,000.00	83	\$116,273.00	59	\$78,750.00	97	\$129,750.00	54	\$76,856.00	51	\$65,250.00	55	\$70,500							
ROCKHURST	337	\$473,284.00	297	\$405,131.50	288	\$404,279.00	356	\$501,473.00	375	\$520,246.00	361	\$507,000.00	310	\$439,500							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	\$457,950.00	527	\$709,500.00	379	\$499,500.00	235	\$306,750.00	193	\$248,250.00	421	\$568,750.00	390	\$533,250							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	\$696,680.00	600	\$810,225.00	429	\$586,500.00	377	\$495,750.00	309	\$393,000.00	210	\$261,750.00	212	\$276,750							
STEPHENS	66	\$93,104.00	94	\$129,000.00	98	\$138,000.00	82	\$111,000.00	92	\$129,000.00	116	\$156,750.00	128	\$172,500							
TARKIO	246	\$339,750.00	108	\$144,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
WESTMINSTER	108	\$157,857.00	102	\$146,250.00	100	\$144,000.00	115	\$169,500.00	144	\$206,250.00	144	\$204,000.00	134	\$192,750							
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	\$611,250.00	368	\$523,500.00	296	\$411,750.00	324	\$457,500.00	309	\$420,450.00	318	\$446,386.00	293	\$408,750							
WILLIAM WOODS	116	\$168,750.00	111	\$159,000.00	111	\$158,250.00	130	\$183,000.00	165	\$231,750.00	173	\$246,000.00	192	\$274,500							
Subtotal	4,179	\$5,859,839.50	4,612	\$6,330,636.50	4,052	\$5,536,448.00	4,252	\$5,777,983.50	4,539	\$6,165,799.00	4,814	\$6,584,906.00	4,782	\$6,547,610.00							
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,500.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	0							
KEMPER	11	\$13,875.00	9	\$12,000.00	3	\$3,750.00	0	0	4	\$5,250.00	4	\$3,000.00	28	\$34,500.00							
ST. MARYS	8	\$7,410.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
WENTWORTH	2	\$1,320.00	1	\$720.00	1	\$780.00	3	\$1,560.00	21	\$12,040.00	44	\$46,500.00	40	\$47,776.00							
Subtotal	21	\$22,605.00	10	\$12,720.00	4	\$4,530.00	3	\$1,560.00	26	\$18,790.00	49	\$51,000.00	68	\$82,276.00							
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,993	\$8,405,806.50	6,404	\$8,839,837.00	5,892	\$8,102,914.00	6,276	\$8,593,047.50	6,539	\$8,964,436.00	7,087	\$9,744,933.00	7,262	\$10,028,972.00							
STATE TOTAL	7,874	\$9,413,139.00	8,777	\$10,283,565.50	7,631	\$9,251,234.00	8,153	\$9,907,213.50	8,059	\$10,121,641.50	8,530	\$10,930,312.50	8,663	\$11,302,782.00							

TABLE 6.3
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996	
	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	\$136,779.00	86	\$118,500.00	82	\$115,500.00	88	\$120,750.00	102	\$142,500.00	113	\$160,500.00	118	\$162,750.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	\$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	\$139,779.00	86	\$118,500.00	82	\$115,500.00	88	\$120,750.00	102	\$142,500.00	113	\$160,500.00	118	\$162,750.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	\$20,190.00	35	\$49,500.00	57	\$83,250.00	79	\$108,750.00	107	\$150,750.00	0	0	0	0
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	31	\$43,028.00	39	\$57,750.00	65	\$94,500.00	88	\$128,250.00	73	\$108,000.00	81	\$120,750.00	43	\$62,250.00
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	\$2,250.00	1	\$750.00	5	\$4,500.00	8	\$9,000.00	6	\$7,500.00	3	\$3,000.00	3	\$2,250.00
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	\$21,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	20	\$29,250.00	37	\$50,250.00	49	\$66,000.00	68	\$90,750.00	39	\$53,250.00
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	\$38,250.00	26	\$34,500.00	15	\$18,000.00	12	\$16,500.00	26	\$30,750.00	43	\$47,250.00	45	\$50,250.00
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	\$1,500.00	1	\$750.00	2	\$2,250.00	5	\$6,000.00	3	\$3,000.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$8,250.00
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	\$7,689.00	6	\$6,750.00	10	\$13,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	6	\$9,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	8	\$12,000.00
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	\$39,750.00	20	\$27,750.00	30	\$42,750.00	37	\$51,000.00	38	\$54,000.00	41	\$59,250.00	59	\$84,000.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	\$0.00	119	\$149,612.00	149	\$189,715.00	147	\$183,750.00	114	\$137,250.00	115	\$142,500.00	66	\$78,000.00
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	\$125,746.00	79	\$114,750.00	43	\$59,791.00	43	\$39,250.00	39	\$29,250.00	47	\$69,750.00	46	\$66,750.00
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	\$0.00	20	\$30,000.00	24	\$34,500.00	23	\$33,250.00	27	\$38,250.00	29	\$41,250.00	26	\$36,000.00
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$10,500.00	14	\$20,250.00	14	\$20,250.00
Subtotal	213	\$299,403.00	357	\$487,112.00	454	\$625,465.00	484	\$653,041.00	495	\$644,250.00	451	\$607,500.00	356	\$473,250.00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,500.00	10	\$14,250.00	8	\$11,250.00	6	\$9,000.00	9	\$13,500.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	\$1,025.00	6	\$6,930.00	4	\$4,270.00	7	\$8,482.50	4	\$5,560.00	2	\$2,926.00	1	\$1,500.00
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	\$512.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,450.00	3	\$2,875.00	1	\$1,150.00	4	\$4,800.00	3	\$3,600.00
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	15	\$16,250.00	6	\$8,400.00	13	\$17,250.00	8	\$10,500.00	11	\$11,250.00	10	\$15,000.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	\$12,600.00	17	\$24,000.00	25	\$31,500.00	31	\$37,500.00	23	\$27,750.00	21	\$24,750.00	15	\$16,500.00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,500.00	9	\$12,750.00	13	\$19,500.00	7	\$10,500.00
LINN TECH. COLLEGE	29	\$23,228.00	93	\$133,738.50	53	\$77,401.00	65	\$95,207.00	33	\$45,000.00	16	\$21,017.00	26	\$38,250.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	\$488.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,275.00	15	\$20,250.00	3	\$4,500.00	4	\$4,500.00	8	\$9,750.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$6,750.00	9	\$11,900.00	4	\$6,000.00	6	\$9,000.00	4	\$6,000.00
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	\$4,800.00	7	\$9,000.00	5	\$6,750.00	13	\$16,500.00	11	\$15,000.00	6	\$9,000.00	3	\$3,000.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$11,250.00	7	\$9,750.00	16	\$18,750.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,370.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,500.00	6	\$9,000.00	9	\$13,500.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$9,000.00
Subtotal	49	\$44,633.50	138	\$189,918.50	110	\$150,296.00	176	\$239,214.50	124	\$165,380.00	97	\$125,693.00	108	\$145,350.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	\$9,896,974.50	9,358	\$11,079,096.00	8,277	\$10,142,495.00	8,901	\$10,920,219.00	8,780	\$11,073,971.50	9,191	\$11,824,005.50	9,245	\$12,084,132.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996	
	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	56	\$106,000	66	\$124,000	69	\$129,000	80	\$149,000	78	\$146,000	81	\$147,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	16	\$30,000	20	\$36,000	25	\$47,000	29	\$54,000	30	\$54,000	30	\$57,000
Subtotal	12	\$23,000	72	\$136,000	86	\$160,000	94	\$176,000	109	\$203,000	108	\$200,000	111	\$204,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	\$43,000	103	\$194,000	113	\$216,000	126	\$238,000	120	\$238,000	133	\$251,000	145	\$273,000
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	34	\$68,000	40	\$74,000	54	\$102,000	59	\$113,000	57	\$112,000	58	\$112,000
SOUTHEAST	17	\$33,000	94	\$182,000	123	\$233,000	149	\$284,000	161	\$301,000	169	\$316,000	179	\$336,000
SOUTHWEST	88	\$171,000	364	\$698,000	449	\$843,000	435	\$830,000	452	\$850,000	499	\$940,000	487	\$917,000
WEST PLAINS														
Subtotal	133	\$259,000	595	\$1,142,000	725	\$1,366,000	764	\$1,454,000	792	\$1,454,000	858	\$1,619,000	873	\$1,644,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	79	\$155,000	501	\$974,000	585	\$1,140,000	620	\$1,195,000	638	\$1,237,000	724	\$1,401,000	775	\$1,485,000
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	0	0	3	\$4,000	5	\$9,000	7	\$12,000	4	\$7,000	7	\$13,000	12	\$21,000
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	323	\$624,000	1,517	\$2,958,000	1707	\$3,281,000	1,749	\$3,327,000	1,707	\$3,254,000	1,820	\$3,454,000	1,966	\$3,760,000
UMKC	55	\$105,000	243	\$475,000	274	\$525,000	267	\$506,000	265	\$510,000	265	\$510,000	292	\$559,000
UMR	143	\$275,000	592	\$1,090,000	690	\$1,270,000	772	\$1,392,000	766	\$1,407,000	780	\$1,418,000	815	\$1,485,000
UMSL	14	\$24,000	90	\$162,000	113	\$205,000	115	\$200,000	109	\$199,000	129	\$229,000	128	\$232,000
Subtotal	535	\$1,028,000	2,442	\$4,685,000	2,784	\$5,281,000	2,903	\$5,435,000	2,847	\$5,370,000	2,994	\$5,611,000	3,201	\$6,036,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	\$1,465,000	3,613	\$6,941,000	4,185	\$7,956,000	4,388	\$8,262,000	4,390	\$8,309,000	4,691	\$8,844,000	4,972	\$9,390,000
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	3	\$5,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	15	\$29,000	14	\$22,000	7	\$14,000	13	\$24,000	12	\$22,000	8	\$12,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL														
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,000	6	\$11,000	3	\$6,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$11,000	11	\$19,000	10	\$17,000
LONGVIEW	3	\$5,000	15	\$26,000	14	\$19,000	12	\$19,000	16	\$19,000	17	\$26,000	18	\$29,000
MAPLE WOODS	1	\$1,000	3	\$6,000	5	\$8,000	5	\$8,000	10	\$15,000	6	\$10,000	2	\$2,000
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	1	\$2,000	5	\$9,000	3	\$6,000	5	\$8,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$7,000
MOBERLY	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$2,000	3	\$4,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	6	\$8,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	3	\$6,000	7	\$10,000	7	\$10,000	7	\$10,000	7	\$9,000	6	\$10,000
FLORESSANT VALLEY	1	\$2,000	8	\$15,000	4	\$6,000	10	\$12,000	1	\$2,000	4	\$6,000	8	\$11,000
FOREST PARK	0	0	3	\$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$4,000	4	\$7,000
MERAMEC	1	\$2,000	10	\$17,000	17	\$25,000	11	\$19,000	17	\$26,000	14	\$25,000	22	\$32,000
STATE FAIR	0	0	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	3	\$4,000	4	\$8,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$9,000
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$9,000	8	\$11,000	10	\$18,000	13	\$20,000	4	\$6,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	72	\$131,000	79	\$121,000	71	\$111,000	97	\$158,000	105	\$173,000	105	\$160,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	\$1,483,000	3,685	\$7,072,000	4,264	\$8,077,000	4,459	\$8,373,000	4,487	\$8,467,000	4,796	\$9,017,000	5,077	\$9,550,000

TABLE 7.2
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1991			FY 1992			FY 1993			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996		
	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																					
SAINT LOUIS	34	\$68,000	207	\$397,000	216	\$418,000	222	\$432,000	233	\$446,000	275	\$540,000	305	\$591,000							
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	247	\$479,000	268	\$516,000	270	\$519,000	259	\$498,000	261	\$504,000	296	\$560,000							
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	9	\$17,000	11	\$21,000	15	\$28,000	14	\$28,000	22	\$43,000	31	\$59,000							
Subtotal	85	\$170,000	463	\$893,000	495	\$955,000	507	\$979,000	506	\$972,000	558	\$1,087,000	632	\$1,210,000							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
AVILA	1	\$2,000	6	\$12,000	6	\$10,000	6	\$12,000	12	\$24,000	14	\$25,000	14	\$28,000							
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	14	\$27,000	17	\$32,000	20	\$37,000	20	\$40,000	21	\$42,000	25	\$50,000							
COLUMBIA	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000	5	\$8,000	5	\$8,000	4	\$8,000							
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	\$6,000	5	\$10,000	9	\$17,000	12	\$24,000	14	\$28,000	17	\$32,000	17	\$32,000							
DRURY	21	\$41,000	96	\$191,000	109	\$210,000	98	\$191,000	116	\$229,000	130	\$247,000	154	\$300,000							
FONTBONNE	0	0	7	\$13,000	6	\$12,000	6	\$12,000	7	\$14,000	9	\$17,000	15	\$28,000							
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	0	0	3	\$6,000	8	\$14,000	9	\$18,000	7	\$14,000	7	\$13,000	11	\$19,000							
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	9	\$15,000	11	\$17,000	16	\$30,000	16	\$29,000	32	\$62,000	35	\$63,000							
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	18	\$36,000	27	\$54,000	31	\$62,000	48	\$92,000	47	\$92,000	46	\$87,000							
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	3	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	10	\$20,000							
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	2	\$3,000	0	0	0	0							
PARK	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	4	\$8,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$11,000	8	\$15,000							
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	43	\$84,000	48	\$89,000	47	\$93,000	44	\$84,000	54	\$103,000	48	\$92,000							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	9	\$16,000	9	\$18,000	11	\$22,000	9	\$16,000							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	34	\$65,000	45	\$86,000	57	\$110,000	64	\$126,000	73	\$134,000	70	\$135,000							
STEPHENS	0	0	3	\$5,000	4	\$8,000	7	\$14,000	11	\$21,000	10	\$19,000	7	\$14,000							
TARKIO	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	32	\$63,000	43	\$83,000	43	\$83,000	46	\$90,000	53	\$103,000	44	\$87,000							
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	87	\$171,000	85	\$165,000	80	\$159,000	78	\$152,000	80	\$156,000	86	\$169,000							
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	5	\$10,000	4	\$7,000	3	\$6,000	5	\$9,000	6	\$11,000	10	\$19,000							
Subtotal	78	\$153,000	370	\$723,000	429	\$816,000	452	\$882,000	511	\$993,000	581	\$1,107,000	613	\$1,182,000							
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
CUTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0							
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0								
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	\$323,000	833	\$1,616,000	924	\$1,771,000	962	\$1,867,000	1,019	\$1,969,000	1,139	\$2,194,000	1,245	\$2,392,000							

TABLE 7.3
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1996*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1991			FY 1992			FY 1993			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996		
	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC																					
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	2	\$4,000	4	\$7,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	
Subtotal	2	\$3,000	2	\$4,000	4	\$7,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH																					
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	4	\$5,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	0	\$3,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	3	\$4,000	3	\$4,000	2	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	16	\$32,000	16	\$32,000	22	\$44,000	24	\$48,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$42,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	24	\$45,000	20	\$40,000	26	\$52,000	31	\$52,000	24	\$46,000	27	\$52,000	24	\$60,000	24	\$46,000	27	\$52,000	
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS																					
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LINN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0	1	\$2,000	
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LEX LARAY TECH. INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0	1	\$2,000	
STATE TOTAL	935	\$1,811,000	4,346	\$8,741,000	5,213	\$9,897,000	5,450	\$10,298,000	5,540	\$10,502,000	5,962	\$11,263,000	6,353	\$12,002,000							

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

Participation

TABLE 8.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,674	1,094	0	0	0	0	1,674	1,094
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,461	4,050	0	0	0	0	5,461	4,050
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,132	3,901	0	0	0	0	5,132	3,901
Subtotal	12,267	9,045	0	0	0	0	12,267	9,045
CENTRAL								
CENTRAL	9,239	7,809	0	0	1,712	791	10,951	8,600
NORTHWEST	5,164	4,779	0	0	971	312	6,135	5,091
SOUTHEAST	7,347	6,208	0	0	765	305	8,112	6,513
SOUTHWEST	14,566	12,249	0	0	1,873	833	16,439	13,082
WEST PLAINS	972	656	0	0	0	0	972	656
Subtotal	37,288	31,701	0	0	5,321	2,241	42,609	33,942
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,053	5,872	0	0	497	289	6,550	6,161
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	3,083	2,234	0	0	371	131	3,454	2,365
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	16,784	14,908	1,088	1,089	4,484	2,563	22,356	18,560
UMKC	5,447	4,081	1,193	1,185	3,569	1,635	10,209	6,901
UMR	4,386	3,949	0	0	1,040	575	5,426	4,524
UMSL	13,002	7,547	160	160	2,810	1,144	15,972	8,851
Subtotal	39,619	30,485	2,441	2,434	11,903	5,917	53,963	38,836
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	98,310	79,337	2,441	2,434	18,092	8,578	118,843	90,349
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,698	1,025	0	0	0	0	1,698	1,025
EAST CENTRAL	2,819	1,630	0	0	0	0	2,819	1,630
OZARKS TECH.	3,507	1,927	0	0	0	0	3,507	1,927
JEFFERSON	3,783	2,501	0	0	0	0	3,783	2,501
LONGVIEW	8,388	4,353	0	0	0	0	8,388	4,353
MAPLE WOODS	4,572	2,449	0	0	0	0	4,572	2,449
PENN VALLEY	4,432	2,336	0	0	0	0	4,432	2,336
MINERAL AREA	2,347	1,468	0	0	0	0	2,347	1,468
MOBERLY	1,754	1,125	0	0	0	0	1,754	1,125
ST. CHARLES	4,576	2,343	0	0	0	0	4,576	2,343
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,895	3,985	0	0	0	0	7,895	3,985
FOREST PARK	6,504	3,160	0	0	0	0	6,504	3,160
MERAMEC	13,211	7,054	0	0	0	0	13,211	7,054
STATE FAIR	2,277	1,433	0	0	0	0	2,277	1,433
THREE RIVERS	2,304	1,586	0	0	0	0	2,304	1,586
NORTH CENTRAL	1,083	660	0	0	0	0	1,083	660
Subtotal	71,150	39,035	0	0	0	0	71,150	39,035
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	169,460	118,372	2,441	2,434	18,092	8,578	189,993	129,384

TABLE 8.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	8,907	5,838	1,482	1,294	3,114	1,536	13,503	8,668
WASHINGTON	5,964	5,363	1,085	1,184	4,433	3,248	11,482	9,795
WEBSTER	3,136	2,278	0	0	7,524	3,084	10,660	5,362
Subtotal	18,007	13,479	2,567	2,478	15,071	7,868	35,645	23,825
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,119	844	0	0	285	122	1,404	966
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,184	949	0	0	0	0	1,184	949
COLUMBIA	6,229	3,681	0	0	0	0	6,229	3,681
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,001	977	0	0	0	0	1,001	977
DRURY	3,125	2,233	0	0	319	120	3,444	2,353
EVANGEL	1,555	1,498	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,498
FONTBONNE	1,222	974	0	0	564	368	1,786	1,342
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	924	639	0	0	0	0	924	639
LINDENWOOD	2,678	2,439	0	0	982	717	3,660	3,156
MARYVILLE	2,835	1,737	0	0	543	223	3,378	1,960
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,183	1,278	0	0	0	0	2,183	1,278
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,323	1,260	0	0	0	0	1,323	1,260
PARK	6,565	2,537	0	0	109	41	6,674	2,578
ROCKHURST	2,140	1,620	0	0	746	456	2,886	2,076
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,509	1,490	0	0	0	0	1,509	1,490
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,539	1,977	0	0	533	170	3,072	2,147
STEPHENS	889	728	0	0	0	0	889	728
WESTMINSTER	596	593	0	0	0	0	596	593
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,604	1,324	0	0	0	0	1,604	1,324
WILLIAM WOODS	921	796	0	0	240	153	1,161	949
Subtotal	42,141	29,574	0	0	4,321	2,370	46,462	31,944
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	320	328	0	0	0	0	320	328
KEMPER*	295	N/A	0	0	0	0	295	N/A
WENTWORTH	664	296	0	0	0	0	664	296
Subtotal	1,279	624	0	0	0	0	1,279	624
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	61,427	43,677	2,567	2,478	19,392	10,238	83,386	56,393
STATE TOTAL	230,887	162,049	5,008	4,912	37,484	18,816	273,379	185,777

*Source for headcount was IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 9.1
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	762	912	0	0	0	0	762	912
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,525	1,936	0	0	0	0	3,525	1,936
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,596	1,536	0	0	0	0	3,596	1,536
Subtotal	7,883	4,384	0	0	0	0	7,883	4,384
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,355	1,884	0	0	474	1,238	7,829	3,122
NORTHWEST	4,740	424	0	0	136	835	4,876	1,259
SOUTHEAST	5,907	1,440	0	0	113	652	6,020	2,092
SOUTHWEST	11,514	3,052	0	0	448	1,425	11,962	4,477
WEST PLAINS	547	425	0	0	0	0	547	425
Subtotal	30,063	7,225	0	0	1,171	4,150	31,234	11,375
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,787	266	0	0	187	310	5,974	576
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,836	1,247	0	0	34	337	1,870	1,584
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,086	1,698	1,071	17	2,182	2,302	18,339	4,017
UMKC	3,577	1,870	1,176	17	861	2,708	5,614	4,595
UMR	3,867	519	0	0	517	523	4,384	1,042
UMSL	5,011	7,991	160	0	369	2,441	5,540	10,432
Subtotal	27,541	12,078	2,407	34	3,929	7,974	33,877	20,086
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	73,110	25,200	2,407	34	5,321	12,771	80,838	38,005
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	734	964	0	0	0	0	734	964
EAST CENTRAL	1,165	1,654	0	0	0	0	1,165	1,654
OZARKS TECH	1,147	2,360	0	0	0	0	1,147	2,360
JEFFERSON	1,770	2,013	0	0	0	0	1,770	2,013
LONGVIEW	2,625	5,763	0	0	0	0	2,625	5,763
MAPLE WOODS	1,432	3,140	0	0	0	0	1,432	3,140
PENN VALLEY	1,202	3,230	0	0	0	0	1,202	3,230
MINERAL AREA	1,085	1,262	0	0	0	0	1,085	1,262
MOBERLY	794	960	0	0	0	0	794	960
ST. CHARLES	1,274	3,302	0	0	0	0	1,274	3,302
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,270	5,625	0	0	0	0	2,270	5,625
FOREST PARK	1,434	5,070	0	0	0	0	1,434	5,070
MERAMEC	4,568	8,643	0	0	0	0	4,568	8,643
STATE FAIR	1,014	1,263	0	0	0	0	1,014	1,263
THREE RIVERS	1,268	1,036	0	0	0	0	1,268	1,036
NORTH CENTRAL	453	630	0	0	0	0	453	630
Subtotal	24,235	46,915	0	0	0	0	24,235	46,915
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	97,345	72,115	2,407	34	5,321	12,771	105,073	84,920

TABLE 9.2
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	4,593	4,314	1,200	282	926	2,188	6,719	6,784
WASHINGTON	4,861	1,103	1,072	13	2,383	2,050	8,316	3,166
WEBSTER	1,868	1,268	0	0	3,578	3,946	5,446	5,214
Subtotal	11,322	6,685	2,272	295	6,887	8,184	20,481	15,164
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	688	431	0	0	49	236	737	667
CENTRAL METHODIST	985	199	0	0	0	0	985	199
COLUMBIA	663	5,566	0	0	0	0	663	5,566
CULVER-STOCKTON	901	100	0	0	0	0	901	100
DRURY	1,741	1,384	0	0	32	287	1,773	1,671
EVANGEL	1,438	117	0	0	0	0	1,438	117
FONTBONNE	953	269	0	0	360	204	1,313	473
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	526	398	0	0	0	0	526	398
LINDENWOOD	2,529	149	0	0	225	757	2,754	906
MARYVILLE	1,144	1,691	0	0	38	505	1,182	2,196
MISSOURI BAPTIST	807	1,376	0	0	0	0	807	1,376
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,167	156	0	0	0	0	1,167	156
PARK	3,201	3,364	0	0	11	98	3,212	3,462
ROCKHURST	1,293	847	0	0	282	464	1,575	1,311
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,274	235	0	0	0	0	1,274	235
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,662	877	0	0	98	435	1,760	1,312
STEPHENS	581	308	0	0	0	0	581	308
WESTMINSTER	581	15	0	0	0	0	581	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,192	412	0	0	0	0	1,192	412
WILLIAM WOODS	593	328	0	0	123	117	716	445
Subtotal	23,919	18,222	0	0	1,218	3,103	25,137	21,325
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTE Y	308	12	0	0	0	0	308	12
KEMPER*	274	21	0	0	0	0	274	21
WENTWORTH	206	458	0	0	0	0	206	458
Subtotal	788	491	0	0	0	0	788	491
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	36,029	25,398	2,272	295	8,105	11,287	46,406	36,980
STATE TOTAL	133,374	97,513	4,679	329	13,426	24,058	151,479	121,900

*Source was IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 10.1
 HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	15.8%	5.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	4,045	4,050	27.6%	0.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	3,891	3,901	18.8%	0.3%
Subtotal	7,403	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	8,978	9,045	22.2%	0.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,234	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	8,709	8,600	-6.9%	-1.3%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	5,085	5,091	16.2%	0.1%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	6,673	6,345	6,513	-20.4%	2.6%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	13,791	13,082	14.1%	-5.1%
WEST PLAINS	315	377	363	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	108.3%	-4.8%
Subtotal	33,578	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	34,619	33,942	1.1%	-2.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	6,233	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	6,121	6,161	-1.2%	0.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,070	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	2,429	2,365	14.3%	-2.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	22,313	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	18,223	18,560	-16.8%	1.8%
UMKC	7,985	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	6,674	6,901	-13.6%	3.4%
UMR	6,684	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	4,655	4,502	4,524	-32.3%	0.5%
UMSL	8,205	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	8,715	8,851	7.9%	1.6%
Subtotal	45,187	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	38,114	38,836	-14.1%	1.9%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	94,471	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	90,261	90,349	-4.4%	0.1%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	1,095	1,039	1,025	26.2%	-1.3%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	1,740	1,630	20.5%	-6.3%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	701	1,163	1,638	1,693	1,927	--	13.8%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	53.6%	-5.2%
LONGVIEW	2,506	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	4,500	4,353	73.7%	-3.3%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	2,477	2,449	92.8%	-1.1%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,903	2,675	2,336	-18.8%	-12.7%
PIONEER	192	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	1,576	1,468	47.8%	-6.9%
MOBERLY	662	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,125	69.9%	-1.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	2,331	2,343	--	0.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	-29.3%	-6.5%
FOREST PARK	3,993	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	-20.9%	-5.9%
MERAMEC	5,924	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	19.1%	-0.5%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	1,511	1,433	37.8%	-5.2%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	1,629	1,586	51.8%	-2.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	531	459	483	533	588	654	680	712	680	660	79.8%	-2.9%
Subtotal	30,299	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40,340	39,035	28.8%	-3.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	124,770	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	130,601	129,384	3.7%	-0.9%

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	8,258	8,668	19.9%	5.0%
WASHINGTON	8,696	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	9,834	9,795	12.6%	-0.4%
WEBSTER	2,211	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	4,926	5,362	142.5%	8.9%
Subtotal	18,139	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	23,018	23,825	31.3%	3.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,326	874	845	845	798	809	849	911	934	981	966	-27.1%	-1.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	631	655	679	746	803	858	868	912	931	949	45.8%	1.9%
COLUMBIA	1,105	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	3,979	3,681	233.1%	-7.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	675	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	63.7%	-5.1%
DRURY	1,774	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	2,245	2,353	32.6%	4.8%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	-17.1%	1.6%
FONTBONNE	717	671	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	1,280	1,342	87.2%	4.8%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	593	530	572	580	705	593	632	631	609	639	85.2%	4.9%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	2,854	3,156	195.2%	10.6%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	2,279	2,100	1,960	67.0%	-6.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	465	538	566	641	659	720	802	990	1,070	1,278	343.8%	19.4%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	1,260	1,260	176.3%	0.0%
PARK	1,344	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,945	2,724	3,054	2,578	91.8%	-15.6%
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	1,961	2,076	-2.3%	5.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	1,477	1,490	19.6%	0.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	2,954	2,147	48.0%	-27.3%
STEPHENS	1,241	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	800	728	-41.3%	-9.0%
TARKIO	415	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	-14.6%	-7.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	-14.5%	-7.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	690	695	729	715	716	701	783	799	810	949	18.2%	17.2%
Subtotal	22,273	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,355	30,159	32,946	31,944	43.4%	-3.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	N/A	-9.6%
KEMPER	149	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	211	226	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	205	199	253	280	246	239	237	176	187	346	296	44.4%	-14.5%
Subtotal	800	926	510	843	842	796	803	819	790	1,360	624	-22.0%	-54.1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL													
	41,212	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	54,140	54,093	57,324	56,393	36.8%	-1.6%
STATE TOTAL													
	165,982	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,937	188,520	187,925	185,777	11.9%	-1.1%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is closed

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 11.1
ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,674	1,094	0	0	0	0	1,674	1,094
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,396	4,017	0	0	0	0	5,396	4,017
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,979	3,870	0	0	0	0	4,979	3,870
Subtotal	12,049	8,981	0	0	0	0	12,049	8,981
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,987	7,733	0	0	1,381	720	10,368	8,453
NORTHWEST	5,079	4,748	0	0	534	236	5,613	4,984
SOUTHEAST	7,160	6,159	0	0	706	292	7,866	6,451
SOUTHWEST	14,505	12,235	0	0	1,638	773	16,143	13,008
WEST PLAINS	972	656	0	0	0	0	972	656
Subtotal	36,703	31,531	0	0	4,259	2,021	40,962	33,552
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,043	5,870	0	0	244	183	6,287	6,053
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,846	2,157	0	0	309	120	3,155	2,277
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	16,784	14,908	1,088	1,089	4,484	2,563	22,356	18,560
UMKC	5,401	4,072	1,193	1,185	3,463	1,625	10,057	6,882
UMR	4,334	3,939	0	0	895	515	5,229	4,454
UMSL	9,464	6,355	160	160	2,599	1,087	12,223	7,602
Subtotal	35,983	29,274	2,441	2,434	11,441	5,790	49,865	37,498
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	93,624	77,813	2,441	2,434	16,253	8,114	112,318	88,361
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,499	956	0	0	0	0	1,499	956
EAST CENTRAL	2,679	1,591	0	0	0	0	2,679	1,591
OZARKS TECH.	3,379	1,890	0	0	0	0	3,379	1,890
JEFFERSON	3,783	2,501	0	0	0	0	3,783	2,501
LONGVIEW	8,372	4,346	0	0	0	0	8,372	4,346
MAPLE WOODS	4,568	2,447	0	0	0	0	4,568	2,447
PENN VALLEY	4,388	2,310	0	0	0	0	4,388	2,310
MINERAL AREA	2,040	1,375	0	0	0	0	2,040	1,375
MOBERLY	1,438	1,037	0	0	0	0	1,438	1,037
ST. CHARLES	4,207	2,145	0	0	0	0	4,207	2,145
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,895	3,985	0	0	0	0	7,895	3,985
FOREST PARK	6,504	3,160	0	0	0	0	6,504	3,160
MERAMEC	13,211	7,054	0	0	0	0	13,211	7,054
STATE FAIR	1,800	1,273	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,273
THREE RIVERS	1,849	1,367	0	0	0	0	1,849	1,367
NORTH CENTRAL	706	510	0	0	0	0	706	510
Subtotal	68,318	37,947	0	0	0	0	68,318	37,947
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	161,942	115,760	2,441	2,434	16,253	8,114	180,636	126,308

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,331	4,919	1,482	1,294	3,114	1,536	9,927	7,749
WASHINGTON	5,964	5,363	1,085	1,184	4,433	3,248	11,482	9,795
WEBSTER	2,796	2,151	0	0	2,245	1,101	5,041	3,252
Subtotal	14,091	12,433	2,567	2,478	9,792	5,885	26,450	20,796
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,119	844	0	0	285	122	1,404	966
CENTRAL METHODIST	576	593	0	0	0	0	576	593
COLUMBIA	2,017	1,507	0	0	0	0	2,017	1,507
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,001	977	0	0	0	0	1,001	977
DRURY	2,378	1,824	0	0	245	89	2,623	1,913
EVANGEL	1,555	1,498	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,498
FONTBONNE	1,156	960	0	0	564	368	1,720	1,328
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	731	604	0	0	0	0	731	604
LINDENWOOD	2,678	2,439	0	0	982	717	3,660	3,156
MARYVILLE	2,797	1,730	0	0	454	178	3,251	1,908
MISSOURI BAPTIST	932	787	0	0	0	0	932	787
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,323	1,260	0	0	0	0	1,323	1,260
PARK	1,006	833	0	0	0	0	1,006	833
ROCKHURST	1,800	1,535	0	0	746	456	2,546	1,991
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,030	1,028	0	0	0	0	1,030	1,028
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,618	1,571	0	0	497	155	2,115	1,726
STEPHENS	643	630	0	0	0	0	643	630
WESTMINSTER	596	593	0	0	0	0	596	593
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,604	1,324	0	0	0	0	1,604	1,324
WILLIAM WOODS	697	695	0	0	91	56	788	751
Subtotal	27,257	23,232	0	0	3,864	2,141	31,121	25,373
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	320	328	0	0	0	0	320	328
KEMPER*	295	N/A	0	0	0	0	295	N/A
WENTWORTH	451	218	0	0	0	0	451	218
Subtotal	1,066	546	0	0	0	0	1,066	546
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	42,414	36,211	2,567	2,478	13,656	8,026	58,637	46,715
STATE TOTAL	204,356	151,971	5,008	4,912	29,909	16,140	239,273	173,023

N/A indicates that data are not available

*From IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 12.1
ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	762	912	0	0	0	0	762	912
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,525	1,871	0	0	0	0	3,525	1,871
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,596	1,383	0	0	0	0	3,596	1,383
Subtotal	7,883	4,166	0	0	0	0	7,883	4,166
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,338	1,649	0	0	472	909	7,810	2,558
NORTHWEST	4,725	354	0	0	136	398	4,861	752
SOUTHEAST	5,897	1,263	0	0	113	593	6,010	1,856
SOUTHWEST	11,509	2,996	0	0	446	1,192	11,955	4,188
WEST PLAINS	547	425	0	0	0	0	547	425
Subtotal	30,016	6,687	0	0	1,167	3,092	31,183	9,779
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,787	256	0	0	178	66	5,965	322
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,834	1,012	0	0	34	275	1,868	1,287
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,086	1,698	1,071	17	2,182	2,302	18,339	4,017
UMKC	3,577	1,824	1,176	17	861	2,602	5,614	4,443
UMR	3,867	467	0	0	486	409	4,353	876
UMSL	4,991	4,473	160	0	368	2,231	5,519	6,704
Subtotal	27,521	8,462	2,407	34	3,897	7,544	33,825	16,040
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	73,041	20,583	2,407	34	5,276	10,977	80,724	31,594
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	709	790	0	0	0	0	709	790
EAST CENTRAL	1,165	1,514	0	0	0	0	1,165	1,514
OZARKS TECH.	1,146	2,233	0	0	0	0	1,146	2,233
JEFFERSON	1,770	2,013	0	0	0	0	1,770	2,013
LONGVIEW	2,623	5,749	0	0	0	0	2,623	5,749
MAPLE WOODS	1,431	3,137	0	0	0	0	1,431	3,137
PENN VALLEY	1,191	3,197	0	0	0	0	1,191	3,197
MINERAL AREA	1,077	963	0	0	0	0	1,077	963
MOBERLY	791	647	0	0	0	0	791	647
ST. CHARLES	1,169	3,038	0	0	0	0	1,169	3,038
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,270	5,625	0	0	0	0	2,270	5,625
FOREST PARK	1,434	5,070	0	0	0	0	1,434	5,070
MERAMEC	4,568	8,643	0	0	0	0	4,568	8,643
STATE FAIR	999	801	0	0	0	0	999	801
THREE RIVERS	1,187	662	0	0	0	0	1,187	662
NORTH CENTRAL	389	317	0	0	0	0	389	317
Subtotal	23,919	44,399	0	0	0	0	23,919	44,399
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	96,960	64,982	2,407	34	5,276	10,977	104,643	75,993

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	4,593	738	1,200	282	926	2,188	6,719	3,208
WASHINGTON	4,861	1,103	1,072	13	2,383	2,050	8,316	3,166
WEBSTER	1,825	971	0	0	1,421	824	3,246	1,795
Subtotal	11,279	2,812	2,272	295	4,730	5,062	18,281	8,169
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	688	431	0	0	49	236	737	667
CENTRAL METHODIST	576	0	0	0	0	0	576	0
COLUMBIA	663	1,354	0	0	0	0	663	1,354
CULVER-STOCKTON	901	100	0	0	0	0	901	100
DRURY	1,497	881	0	0	22	223	1,519	1,104
EVANGEL	1,438	117	0	0	0	0	1,438	117
FONTBONNE	953	203	0	0	360	204	1,313	407
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	520	211	0	0	0	0	520	211
LINDENWOOD	2,529	149	0	0	225	757	2,754	906
MARYVILLE	1,144	1,653	0	0	37	417	1,181	2,070
MISSOURI BAPTIST	737	195	0	0	0	0	737	195
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,167	156	0	0	0	0	1,167	156
PARK	760	246	0	0	0	0	760	246
ROCKHURST	1,293	507	0	0	282	464	1,575	971
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,492	126	0	0	84	413	1,576	539
STEPHENS	581	62	0	0	0	0	581	62
WESTMINSTER	581	15	0	0	0	0	581	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,192	412	0	0	0	0	1,192	412
WILLIAM WOODS	571	126	0	0	33	58	604	184
Subtotal	20,313	6,944	0	0	1,092	2,772	21,405	9,716
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	308	12	0	0	0	0	308	12
KEMPER*	250	45	0	0	0	0	250	45
WENTWORTH	160	291	0	0	0	0	160	291
Subtotal	718	348	0	0	0	0	718	348
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	32,310	10,104	2,272	295	5,822	7,834	40,404	18,233
STATE TOTAL	129,270	75,086	4,679	329	11,098	18,811	145,047	94,226

N/A indicates that data not available

*From IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 13.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	149	98	64	126	117	117	93	95	120	112	127	-14.8%	13.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	789	752	858	947	860	773	739	728	643	725	-33.0%	12.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	535	647	685	706	774	784	763	804	881	891	8.7%	1.1%
Subtotal	2,051	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	1,636	1,743	-15.0%	6.5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,098	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	1,346	1,429	-31.9%	6.2%
NORTHWEST	1,234	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	1,250	1,223	-0.9%	-2.2%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,232	1,146	1,379	-30.5%	20.3%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	2,665	2,466	-1.2%	-7.5%
WEST PLAINS	110	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	226	229	215	95.5%	-6.1%
Subtotal	7,922	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	6,636	6,712	-15.3%	1.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	1,504	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	1,550	1,537	2.2%	-0.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	414	385	295	378	456	503	600	574	564	387	421	1.7%	8.8%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,191	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	3,354	3,565	-14.9%	6.3%
UMKC	771	677	678	707	690	627	524	495	532	518	577	-25.2%	11.4%
UMR	1,445	753	809	829	801	700	701	812	828	893	849	-41.2%	-4.9%
UMSL	1,077	843	840	825	804	787	632	453	468	553	575	-46.6%	4.0%
Subtotal	7,484	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	5,318	5,566	-25.6%	4.7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	19,375	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	15,527	15,979	-17.5%	2.9%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	354	250	283	205	253	310	317	313	250	193	195	-44.9%	1.0%
EAST CENTRAL	481	598	438	451	457	295	382	459	406	381	333	-30.8%	-12.6%
OZARKS TECH.		--	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	325	425	--	30.8%
JEFFERSON	650	552	575	655	688	687	632	835	831	732	749	15.2%	2.3%
LONGVIEW	876	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	705	655	-25.2%	-7.1%
MAPLE WOODS	417	231	292	330	325	318	344	368	367	295	245	-41.2%	-16.9%
PENN VALLEY	515	342	351	423	443	435	446	490	419	382	292	-43.3%	-23.6%
PIONEER	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	209	213	376	377	354	365	363	343	296	414	14.4%	39.9%
MOBERLY	192	241	346	362	326	284	366	370	333	263	390	103.1%	48.3%
ST. CHARLES		--	168	54	318	368	466	603	583	545	591	--	8.4%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	660	696	682	774	699	732	665	564	509	504	-66.0%	-1.0%
FOREST PARK	945	383	333	400	345	366	436	444	417	427	393	-58.4%	-8.0%
MERAMEC	1,640	634	670	792	776	722	733	727	577	549	555	-66.2%	1.1%
STATE FAIR	313	331	304	348	397	432	371	348	369	356	342	9.3%	-3.9%
THREE RIVERS	302	454	364	342	427	383	428	412	384	407	295	-2.3%	-27.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	145	169	130	106	158	119	168	187	161	165	-9.3%	2.5%
Subtotal	8,710	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	6,526	6,543	-24.9%	0.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	28,085	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	22,053	22,522	-19.8%	2.1%

TABLE 13.2
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	758	607	694	907	934	882	784	920	948	972	946	24.8%	-2.7%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1,242	1,260	1,183	9.0%	-6.1%
WEBSTER	124	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	222	202	247	99.2%	22.3%
Subtotal	1,967	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	2,412	2,434	2,376	20.8%	-2.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	188	77	65	64	45	102	87	88	85	114	102	-45.7%	-10.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	218	201	199	219	232	240	207	239	192	214	9.7%	11.5%
COLUMBIA	157	217	173	231	121	184	181	235	288	196	236	50.3%	20.4%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	234	290	341	283	298	342	294	278	292	275	23.9%	-5.8%
DRURY	253	298	305	345	317	309	338	318	363	357	427	68.8%	19.6%
EVANGEL	447	516	368	382	401	469	N/A	344	N/A	378	386	-13.6%	2.1%
FONTBONNE	136	81	81	84	91	99	112	147	127	107	138	1.5%	29.0%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	80	112	127	97	129	101	183	142	88	96	-13.5%	9.1%
LINDENWOOD	328	147	101	193	454	559	362	357	355	405	446	36.0%	10.1%
MARYVILLE	148	123	153	140	102	136	123	147	174	172	188	27.0%	9.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	77	105	142	136	79	84	98	88	114	178	345.0%	56.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	319	319	390	399	311	342	368	324	421	425	134.8%	1.0%
PARK	91	77	72	62	135	101	60	72	100	98	116	27.5%	18.4%
ROCKHURST	384	319	257	286	326	265	236	209	358	388	299	-22.1%	-22.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	77	69	49	379	432	339	265	271	300	238	17.8%	-20.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	627	750	699	468	435	293	426	407	368	454	33.9%	23.4%
STEPHENS	375	297	262	272	227	225	202	213	215	205	182	-51.5%	-11.2%
TARKIO	136	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	191	178	174	228	224	189	196	178	165	190	-13.6%	15.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	421	296	363	375	192	306	349	315	319	281	-27.0%	-11.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	212	133	143	-39.4%	7.5%
Subtotal	4,794	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,734	4,519	4,812	5,014	4.6%	4.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	204	169	N/A	-17.2%
KEMPER	89	107	86	137	147	94	101	111	115	137	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	91	123	199	93	121	68	112	113	47	39	-50.6%	-17.0%
Subtotal	315	458	222	539	454	420	381	479	442	459	208	-34.0%	-54.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,445	7,373	7,705	7,598	7.4%	-1.4%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,442	29,770	29,758	30,120	-14.3%	1.2%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

-- indicates that the institution is not open

N/A indicates that the data are not available

SOURCE:DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	15.8%	5.0%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	4,021	4,017	28.4%	-0.1%
WESTERN	3,284	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	3,863	3,870	17.8%	0.2%
Subtotal	7,358	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	8,926	8,981	22.1%	0.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	8,410	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	7,945	7,733	-8.0%	-2.7%
NORTHWEST	4,092	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	4,798	4,748	16.0%	-1.0%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	5,993	6,159	-22.1%	2.8%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	12,990	12,235	10.9%	-5.8%
WEST PLAINS	314	376	362	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	108.9%	-4.8%
Subtotal	31,759	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	32,415	31,531	-0.7%	-2.7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	5,751	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	5,873	5,870	2.1%	-0.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	1,910	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	2,235	2,157	12.9%	-3.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	18,160	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	14,522	14,908	-17.9%	2.7%
UMKC	5,166	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	3,917	4,072	-21.2%	4.0%
UMR	6,128	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	3,923	3,939	-35.7%	0.4%
UMSL	7,274	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	6,357	6,355	-12.6%	-0.0%
Subtotal	36,728	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	28,719	29,274	-20.3%	1.9%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	83,506	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	78,168	77,813	-6.8%	-0.5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	1,012	956	17.7%	-5.5%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	1,709	1,591	18.7%	-6.9%
OZARKS TECH.	-	-	-	-	-	-	579	945	1,638	1,669	1,890	-	13.2%
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	67.0%	-5.2%
LONGVIEW	2,485	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	4,486	4,346	74.9%	-3.1%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	2,472	2,447	101.2%	-1.0%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	2,647	2,310	-19.7%	-12.7%
PIONEER	0	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL AREA	988	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	1,456	1,375	39.2%	-5.6%
MOBERLY	454	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,037	128.4%	-9.1%
ST. CHARLES	-	-	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	2,141	2,145	-	0.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	-29.3%	-6.5%
FOREST PARK	3,993	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	-20.9%	-5.9%
MERAMEC	5,924	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	19.1%	-0.5%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	1,328	1,273	22.4%	-4.1%
THREE RIVERS	959	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	1,419	1,367	42.5%	-3.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	519	452	474	522	576	618	625	626	542	510	39.0%	-5.9%
Subtotal	29,587	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	39,370	37,947	28.3%	-3.6%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	113,093	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	117,538	115,760	2.4%	-1.5%

57

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	4,900	4,916	4,919	8.8%	0.1%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	5,386	5,466	5,363	0.0%	-1.9%
WEBSTER	811	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	2,073	2,151	165.2%	3.8%
Subtotal	10,695	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	12,455	12,433	16.3%	-0.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,254	726	696	727	715	703	755	811	832	857	844	-32.7%	-1.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	631	655	678	732	758	800	810	846	564	593	-8.9%	5.1%
COLUMBIA	726	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	1,384	1,417	1,507	107.6%	6.4%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	63.7%	-5.1%
DRURY	1,363	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	1,708	1,824	33.8%	6.8%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	-17.1%	1.6%
FONTBONNE	688	556	573	541	558	595	656	809	939	906	960	39.5%	6.0%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	580	518	572	547	669	586	623	589	563	604	75.1%	7.3%
LINDENWOOD	749	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	2,163	2,439	225.6%	12.8%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	1,954	1,835	1,730	52.7%	-5.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	383	419	476	511	490	490	634	560	634	787	174.2%	24.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	1,260	1,260	176.3%	0.0%
PARK	603	394	461	485	419	685	564	486	719	759	833	38.1%	9.7%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	1,485	1,535	-15.5%	3.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	1,098	1,028	-17.5%	-6.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	2,354	1,571	62.1%	-33.3%
STEPHENS	1,241	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	673	661	630	-49.2%	-4.7%
TARKIO	343	651	725	747	549	409	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	-14.6%	-7.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	-13.7%	-7.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	690	695	729	715	716	701	755	718	490	695	-13.4%	41.8%
Subtotal	19,402	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	22,314	21,604	23,335	23,232	19.7%	-0.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	N/A	-9.6%
KEMPER	149	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	160	226	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	352	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	153	121	173	280	173	172	188	176	187	173	218	42.5%	26.0%
Subtotal	748	848	430	843	769	729	754	819	739	1,114	546	-27.0%	-51.0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	38,320	34,735	36,904	36,211	17.4%	-1.9%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,953	156,261	154,442	151,971	5.6%	-1.6%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is not open

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 15.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS
AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	693	554	483	565	622	653	688	685	718	703	720	3.9%	2.4%
NORTHWEST	269	287	282	262	299	277	278	254	254	236	236	-12.3%	0.0%
SOUTHEAST	278	263	247	249	254	257	254	241	284	298	292	5.0%	-2.0%
SOUTHWEST	423	431	459	456	501	561	612	655	700	736	773	82.7%	5.0%
Subtotal	1,663	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	1,973	2,021	21.5%	2.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	398	251	229	163	133	114	162	150	177	189	183	-54.0%	-3.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	77	76	71	72	72	106	138	125	118	108	120	55.8%	11.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,153	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	3,700	3,652	-12.1%	-1.3%
UMKC	2,793	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	2,713	2,810	0.6%	3.6%
UMR	540	654	656	623	579	572	618	613	627	533	515	-4.6%	-3.4%
UMSL	822	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	1,176	1,247	51.7%	6.0%
Subtotal	8,308	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	8,122	8,224	-1.0%	1.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	10,446	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	10,392	10,548	1.0%	1.5%

TABLE 15.2
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS
 AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	2,328	2,830	4.4%	21.6%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	4,291	4,368	4,432	32.6%	1.5%
WEBSTER	326	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	933	926	1,101	237.7%	18.9%
Subtotal	6,380	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	7,622	8,363	31.1%	9.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	72	148	149	118	83	106	94	100	102	124	122	69.4%	-1.6%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
DRURY	88	103	109	94	87	91	101	82	82	79	89	1.1%	12.7%
FONTBONNE	29	79	88	105	115	136	157	262	371	346	368	1169.0%	6.4%
LINDENWOOD	120	127	134	161	9	316	419	470	471	691	717	497.5%	3.8%
MARYVILLE	21	96	86	76	124	117	177	245	244	197	178	747.6%	-9.6%
PARK	N/A	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
ROCKHURST	308	302	317	357	272	268	271	318	397	442	456	48.1%	3.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	107	155	100.0%	44.9%
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	100.0%	100.0%
Subtotal	638	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	1,986	2,141	235.6%	7.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	9,608	10,504	49.7%	9.3%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,226	20,157	20,000	21,052	20.5%	5.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is not open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	168	118	84	168	155	157	132	126	147	155	177	5.4%	14.2%
SOUTHERN	1,260	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	709	798	-36.7%	12.6%
WESTERN	908	605	725	789	825	911	909	892	926	1,016	1,038	14.3%	2.2%
Subtotal	2,336	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	1,880	2,013	-13.8%	7.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,233	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	1,489	1,544	-30.9%	3.7%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	1,299	1,272	1.6%	-2.1%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,661	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	1,216	1,437	-32.4%	18.2%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2,875	2,573	-9.3%	-10.5%
WEST PLAINS	143	142	144	134	178	222	220	237	286	286	263	83.9%	-8.0%
Subtotal	8,592	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	7,165	7,089	-17.5%	-1.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	1,584	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	1,620	1,545	1,504	-5.1%	-2.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	505	498	345	453	556	612	693	671	648	443	484	-4.2%	9.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,290	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	3,635	3,845	-10.4%	5.8%
UMKC	863	696	703	727	709	649	525	504	538	526	602	-30.2%	14.4%
UMR	1,488	760	850	848	832	733	734	821	800	805	819	-45.0%	1.7%
UMSL	1,291	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	569	669	715	-44.6%	6.9%
Subtotal	7,932	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	5,635	5,981	-24.6%	6.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	20,949	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	16,668	17,071	-18.5%	2.4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	464	274	314	239	290	341	360	354	286	229	234	-49.6%	2.2%
EAST CENTRAL	678	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	511	473	434	375	-44.7%	-13.6%
OZARKS TECH	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	315	567	478	629	-	31.6%
JEFFERSON	933	651	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	931	964	3.3%	3.5%
LONGVIEW	1,536	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	1,085	1,048	-31.8%	-3.4%
MAPLE WOODS	740	355	391	494	499	506	528	561	551	438	366	-50.5%	-16.4%
PENN VALLEY	969	539	559	730	766	712	715	756	650	599	464	-52.1%	-22.5%
PIONEER	0	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL AREA	502	270	293	485	495	466	468	450	421	376	494	-1.6%	31.4%
MOBERLY	285	309	319	402	352	334	419	431	393	304	469	64.6%	54.3%
ST. CHARLES	-	-	298	87	617	666	799	1,056	1,021	902	949	-	5.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	750	727	-75.2%	-3.1%
FOREST PARK	1,924	613	552	681	571	648	715	757	695	700	667	-65.3%	-4.7%
MERAMEC	2,818	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	826	797	-71.7%	-3.5%
STATE FAIR	331	378	347	386	449	483	421	391	445	458	415	25.4%	-9.4%
THREE RIVERS	407	615	465	380	536	460	545	518	492	471	326	-19.9%	-30.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	201	188	136	128	172	137	176	203	179	180	-20.7%	0.6%
Subtotal	14,740	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	9,160	9,104	-38.2%	-0.6%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	35,689	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	25,828	26,175	-26.7%	1.3%

TABLE 16.2
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	820	639	726	905	928	869	787	913	956	982	962	17.3%	-2.0%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	1,257	1,184	10.6%	-5.8%
WEBSTER	131	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	226	201	276	110.7%	37.3%
Subtotal	2,022	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	2,440	2,422	19.8%	-0.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	164	85	73	72	53	107	90	95	88	116	105	-36.0%	-9.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	225	202	205	217	230	239	210	244	190	214	2.4%	12.6%
COLUMBIA	211	188	228	217	204	230	212	345	411	252	288	36.5%	14.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	281	262	17.0%	-6.8%
DRURY	251	305	308	346	331	320	369	350	388	388	469	86.9%	20.9%
EVANGEL	498	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	-23.1%	-2.8%
FONTBONNE	140	81	85	81	92	101	117	145	127	110	144	2.9%	30.9%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	124	89	128	136	105	144	112	196	152	100	103	-16.9%	3.0%
LINDENWOOD	538	212	124	218	465	705	375	359	356	407	478	-11.2%	17.4%
MARYVILLE	163	146	154	152	110	158	143	161	183	180	198	21.5%	10.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	76	117	172	172	85	84	98	91	113	173	284.4%	53.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	303	327	382	402	316	340	376	320	409	421	136.5%	2.9%
PARK	114	91	87	78	104	97	65	95	118	115	144	26.3%	25.2%
ROCKHURST	409	304	245	299	308	265	235	199	355	373	289	-29.3%	-22.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	89	79	48	359	440	348	271	271	295	238	-29.8%	-19.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	614	591	641	423	446	290	435	410	407	472	40.9%	16.0%
STEPHENS	382	334	275	287	234	223	202	204	204	191	173	-54.7%	-9.4%
TARKIO	151	278	268	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	197	181	183	240	238	195	205	181	165	190	-15.9%	15.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	455	366	377	476	477	323	362	319	330	288	-31.8%	-12.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	249	239	230	205	215	187	221	211	137	143	-40.7%	4.4%
Subtotal	5,386	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,965	4,703	4,953	5,175	-3.9%	4.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	197	161	N/A	-18.3%
KEMPER*	74	101	88	124	136	93	93	94	105	139	219	195.9%	57.6%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	109	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	127	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	79	119	119	152	103	177	68	120	107	52	44	-44.3%	-15.4%
Subtotal	396	533	244	471	441	469	363	457	412	497	424	7.1%	-14.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,647	7,551	7,890	8,021	2.8%	1.7%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	32,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	35,034	34,083	33,718	34,196	-21.4%	1.4%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is not open

*From IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 17.1
 HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	142	100	61	120	115	109	93	99	115	84	86	-39.4%	2.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	742	724	829	913	849	759	714	711	638	723	-25.8%	13.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	527	630	674	696	778	809	795	848	931	933	16.0%	0.2%
Subtotal	1,921	1,369	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	1,653	1,742	-9.3%	5.4%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,186	1,750	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	1,348	1,429	-34.6%	6.0%
NORTHWEST	1,215	989	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	1,284	1,263	4.0%	-1.6%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,540	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	1,151	1,385	-28.4%	20.3%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,624	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	2,737	2,480	-1.9%	-9.4%
WEST PLAINS	100	99	92	95	134	165	157	173	216	223	220	120.0%	-1.3%
Subtotal	7,963	7,002	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	6,743	6,777	-14.9%	0.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	1,482	1,678	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	1,543	1,498	1.1%	-2.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	411	276	286	373	461	495	615	581	574	397	429	4.4%	8.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,193	3,460	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	3,588	3,790	-9.6%	5.6%
UMKC	722	637	640	668	664	608	497	479	516	505	568	-21.3%	12.5%
UMR	1,403	750	812	833	805	713	711	808	787	784	807	-42.5%	2.9%
UMSL	1,092	813	818	838	819	802	637	475	458	530	552	-49.5%	4.2%
Subtotal	7,410	5,660	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	5,407	5,717	-22.8%	5.7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	19,187	15,985	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	15,743	16,163	-15.8%	2.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	282	216	267	185	233	292	301	304	220	172	186	-34.0%	8.1%
EAST CENTRAL	358	399	330	363	344	260	352	427	361	346	307	-14.2%	-11.3%
OZARKS TECH		--	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	256	334	--	30.5%
JEFFERSON	494	430	459	506	525	543	488	612	647	591	648	31.2%	9.6%
LONGVIEW	622	392	470	655	714	778	557	623	606	568	511	-17.8%	-10.0%
MAPLE WOODS	266	158	224	259	249	248	274	283	298	245	201	-24.4%	-18.0%
PENN VALLEY	300	244	240	268	297	298	297	340	285	287	219	-27.0%	-23.7%
PIONEER	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	178	159	323	305	290	319	336	314	262	368	16.5%	40.5%
MOBERLY	232	210	273	323	293	258	333	330	309	251	340	46.6%	35.5%
ST. CHARLES		--	106	50	220	292	373	465	481	469	478	--	1.9%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	465	528	509	581	526	580	535	445	443	443	-57.4%	0.0%
FOREST PARK	541	265	215	263	223	228	262	248	262	276	248	-54.2%	-10.1%
MERAMEC	1,263	541	551	662	649	608	625	621	508	475	508	-59.8%	6.9%
STATE FAIR	268	279	259	283	339	377	322	316	330	323	304	13.4%	-5.9%
THREE RIVERS	264	380	331	327	410	368	400	433	415	396	303	14.8%	-23.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	102	131	107	87	138	111	146	173	161	171	39.0%	6.2%
Subtotal	6,371	4,260	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	5,521	5,569	-12.6%	0.9%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	25,558	20,245	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	21,264	21,732	-15.0%	2.2%

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	707	583	682	887	916	856	774	907	950	969	945	33.7%	-2.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,038	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	1,255	1,184	10.6%	-5.7%
WEBSTER	173	109	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	218	195	221	27.7%	13.3%
Subtotal	1,951	1,730	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	2,419	2,350	20.5%	-2.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	141	75	60	64	44	101	88	91	84	111	102	-27.7%	-8.1%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	216	198	204	214	230	239	210	238	203	230	19.2%	13.3%
COLUMBIA	296	131	149	129	131	142	143	166	201	141	177	-40.2%	25.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	279	262	17.0%	-6.1%
DRURY	242	297	304	341	306	308	346	313	354	346	420	73.6%	21.4%
EVANGEL	344	377	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	11.3%	-2.8%
FONTBONNE	134	79	80	79	90	99	113	144	126	105	143	6.7%	36.2%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	100	80	108	124	89	117	93	173	137	85	92	-8.0%	8.2%
LINDENWOOD	328	156	102	201	565	631	354	359	356	407	478	45.7%	17.4%
MARYVILLE	135	105	122	128	91	117	103	130	163	165	167	23.7%	1.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	76	102	105	101	85	88	99	98	114	172	319.5%	50.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	296	330	467	397	308	333	370	315	408	411	134.9%	0.7%
PARK	89	433	106	78	96	97	65	483	493	394	240	169.7%	-39.1%
ROCKHURST	347	302	245	263	291	250	228	196	345	373	288	-17.0%	-22.8%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	89	79	87	359	440	348	292	297	326	258	-21.1%	-20.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	582	528	641	468	455	456	457	416	378	460	13.6%	21.7%
STEPHENS	375	281	266	278	229	223	201	204	200	187	170	-54.7%	-9.1%
TARKIO	149	354	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	192	181	178	239	220	194	193	180	165	189	-15.6%	14.5%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	392	340	340	336	363	306	354	314	315	278	-23.4%	-11.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	207	158	141	-41.5%	-10.8%
Subtotal	4,873	5,025	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	5,086	4,798	5,054	5,061	3.9%	0.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	195	161	N/A	-17.4%
KEMPER*	70	97	83	115	130	81	91	91	105	125	214	205.7%	71.2%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	60	47	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	106	125	162	156	1	128	76	120	107	42	41	-61.3%	-2.4%
Subtotal	236	455	256	466	333	408	369	453	412	437	416	76.3%	-4.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,060	7,210	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,744	7,618	7,910	7,827	10.9%	-1.0%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	27,455	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,696	28,992	29,174	29,559	-9.4%	1.3%

*From IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is not open

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 18.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	1,757	1,674	34.8%	-4.7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	5,334	5,461	26.1%	2.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	5,075	5,132	20.5%	1.1%
Subtotal	9,831	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	12,166	12,267	24.8%	0.8%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,887	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	10,805	10,951	10.8%	1.4%
NORTHWEST	5,000	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	6,001	6,135	22.7%	2.2%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	7,921	8,112	-11.1%	2.4%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	17,310	16,439	10.8%	-5.0%
WEST PLAINS	528	661	566	555	635	855	919	971	990	1,016	972	84.1%	-4.3%
Subtotal	39,370	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	43,053	42,609	8.2%	-1.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	6,978	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	6,449	6,550	-6.1%	1.6%
1890 LAND GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,689	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	3,512	3,454	28.4%	-1.7%
1862 LAND GRANT													
UMC	24,774	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	22,175	22,356	-9.8%	0.8%
UMKC	11,752	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	9,962	10,209	-13.1%	2.5%
UMR	7,555	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	5,472	5,426	-28.2%	-0.8%
UMSL	12,390	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	15,588	15,972	28.9%	2.5%
Subtotal	56,471	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	53,197	53,963	-4.4%	1.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL													
	115,339	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	118,377	118,843	3.0%	0.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	1,155	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	1,702	1,698	47.0%	-0.2%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	2,971	2,819	38.2%	-5.1%
OZARKS TECH.							1,179	2,073	2,934	3,095	3,507		13.3%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	3,962	3,783	49.1%	-4.5%
LONGVIEW	4,749	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	8,353	8,388	76.6%	0.4%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	4,755	4,572	76.1%	-3.8%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	5,023	4,432	-17.2%	-11.8%
PIONEER	383	601											
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	2,543	2,347	59.8%	-7.7%
MOBERLY	983	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	1,598	1,754	78.4%	9.8%
ST. CHARLES			1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	4,551	4,576		0.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	8,490	7,895	-32.8%	-7.0%
FOREST PARK	7,650	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,098	6,796	6,504	-15.0%	-4.3%
MERAMEC	11,572	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	13,716	13,211	14.2%	-3.7%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	2,384	2,277	43.4%	-4.5%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	2,544	2,405	2,304	51.2%	-4.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	788	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	1,138	1,083	102.1%	-4.8%
Subtotal	55,877	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	73,482	71,150	27.3%	-3.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	171,216	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	191,859	189,993	11.0%	-1.0%

TABLE 18.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	% CHANGE 81-95	% CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	13,553	13,731	13,503	44.8%	-1.7%
WASHINGTON	10,855	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	11,655	11,482	5.8%	-1.5%
WEBSTER*	5,197	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,794	10,135	10,660	105.1%	5.2%
Subtotal	25,376	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	35,521	35,645	40.5%	0.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR													
AVILA	1,974	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	1,429	1,404	-28.9%	-1.7%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	635	665	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	1,131	1,184	76.5%	4.7%
COLUMBIA	2,225	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	6,337	6,229	180.0%	-1.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	1,057	1,001	55.4%	-5.3%
DRURY	2,805	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	3,345	3,444	22.8%	3.0%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	1,541	1,555	-17.6%	0.9%
FONTBONNE	882	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	1,681	1,786	102.5%	6.2%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	894	924	112.9%	3.4%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	3,362	3,660	91.0%	8.9%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	3,425	3,378	100.1%	-1.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	1,913	2,183	398.4%	14.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	1,297	1,323	174.5%	2.0%
PARK	3,037	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	6,786	7,142	7,587	6,674	119.8%	-12.0%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	2,658	2,886	-12.5%	8.6%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	1,541	1,509	-3.3%	-2.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,136	3,202	3,072	103.4%	-4.1%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	962	889	-29.6%	-7.6%
TARKIO	585	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	632	679	689	734	784	741	732	702	667	596	-16.5%	-10.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	1,735	1,604	-8.1%	-7.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	840	909	1,161	38.5%	27.7%
Subtotal	30,689	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,337	44,146	46,673	46,462	51.4%	-0.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	354	320	N/A	-9.6%
KEMPER	122	170	167	191	227	189	174	206	238	255	295	141.8%	15.7%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	916	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	545	235	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	291	314	366	314	331	320	156	177	770	664	186.2%	-13.8%
Subtotal	1,134	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	775	785	2,295	1,279	12.8%	-44.3%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	80,932	79,949	84,489	83,386	45.8%	-1.3%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	283,579	276,883	276,348	273,379	19.7%	-1.1%

--indicates that the institution is not open

N/A indicates that data are not available

*Figures for Webster for fall 1987, for Evangel in fall 1994, and for Kemper in fall 1995 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only, figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

Source: DHE02

TABLE 19.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME												TOTAL				UN- KNOWN	TOTAL							
	18	19	20-	21	22-	24	25-	29	30-	34	GT	34	18	19	20-	21			22-	24	25-	29	30-	34	GT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																									
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	6	134	150	186	109	53	124	0	762	16	197	199	313	288	176	485	0	1,674							
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	49	1,221	908	590	297	160	292	8	3,525	108	1,350	1,126	950	600	395	905	27	5,461							
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	46	1,310	951	547	283	182	277	0	3,596	139	1,421	1,094	785	515	403	775	0	5,132							
SUBTOTAL	101	2,665	2,009	1,323	689	395	693	8	7,883	263	2,968	2,419	2,048	1,403	974	2,165	27	12,267							
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																									
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	63	2,284	2,377	1,515	534	213	348	21	7,355	187	2,440	2,644	1,979	806	406	712	65	9,239							
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	1,971	1,612	873	162	42	71	1	4,740	63	1,992	1,651	984	230	85	155	4	5,164							
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	129	2,086	1,842	1,078	354	188	230	0	5,907	302	2,181	2,015	1,408	571	334	535	1	7,347							
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	3,652	3,826	2,624	725	283	394	0	11,514	64	3,829	4,232	3,423	581	1,112	0	14,566								
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	4	282	89	44	41	26	61	0	547	15	338	155	92	101	69	202	0	972							
SUBTOTAL	214	10,275	9,746	6,134	1,816	752	1,104	22	30,063	631	10,780	10,697	7,886	3,033	1,475	2,716	70	37,288							
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																									
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	105	2,756	2,253	556	67	22	27	1	5,787	114	2,770	2,280	638	121	44	84	2	6,053							
SUBTOTAL	105	2,756	2,253	556	67	22	27	1	5,787	114	2,770	2,280	638	121	44	84	2	6,053							
1890 LAND-GRANT																									
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	22	650	469	363	152	71	104	5	1,836	139	724	578	560	357	246	471	8	3,083							
SUBTOTAL	22	650	469	363	152	71	104	5	1,836	139	724	578	560	357	246	471	8	3,083							
1862 LAND-GRANT																									
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	262	6,702	5,283	2,106	449	139	125	20	15,086	280	6,882	5,679	2,680	692	269	276	26	16,784							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	43	976	926	780	417	178	250	7	3,577	87	1,042	1,069	1,183	839	439	771	17	5,447							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	54	1,389	1,266	855	174	68	61	0	3,867	60	1,417	1,383	998	252	124	149	3	4,386							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	104	1,027	1,455	1,301	593	225	296	10	5,011	3,517	1,290	1,810	2,361	1,677	879	1,426	42	13,002							
SUBTOTAL	463	10,094	8,930	5,042	1,633	610	732	37	27,541	3,944	10,631	9,941	7,222	3,460	1,711	2,622	88	39,619							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL																									
	905	26,440	23,407	13,418	4,357	1,850	2,660	73	73,110	5,091	27,873	25,915	18,354	8,374	4,450	8,058	195	98,310							
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																									
CROWDER COLLEGE	12	340	100	53	69	52	108	0	734	136	434	207	151	171	151	448	0	1,698							
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	11	634	219	71	73	54	101	2	1,165	337	773	358	211	285	256	593	6	2,819							
OSARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	347	243	135	134	112	167	1	1,147	289	748	589	483	426	322	647	3	3,507							
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	103	889	241	121	130	104	149	33	1,770	336	1,102	423	320	373	353	733	143	3,783							
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	19	1,198	621	262	186	118	221	0	2,625	175	1,830	1,328	999	1,087	881	2,080	8	8,388							
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	53	567	345	157	102	77	131	0	1,432	372	938	677	532	600	441	1,008	4	4,572							
PERRIN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	282	233	195	181	110	193	1	1,202	14	481	497	631	815	648	1,341	5	4,432							
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	18	522	141	77	101	78	146	2	1,085	243	666	271	179	252	223	508	5	2,347							
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	395	145	55	66	39	91	1	794	227	524	255	157	153	121	305	12	1,754							
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	22	714	262	92	63	41	72	8	1,274	144	1,175	672	480	540	486	1,066	13	4,576							
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	38	1,086	596	216	143	79	112	0	2,270	88	1,557	1,229	960	1,105	884	2,070	2	7,895							
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	18	335	290	259	236	122	168	6	1,434	39	374	616	755	947	1,095	2,634	44	6,504							
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	42	2,401	1,174	453	243	97	152	6	4,568	94	3,220	2,224	1,659	1,645	1,201	3,142	26	13,211							
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	479	179	71	92	71	111	3	1,014	106	589	314	230	284	233	513	8	2,277							
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	583	237	96	93	93	151	0	1,268	58	712	377	206	206	245	500	0	2,304							
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	9	241	56	31	36	28	52	0	453	264	324	101	74	81	74	165	0	1,083							
SUBTOTAL	385	11,013	5,082	2,344	1,948	1,275	2,125	63	24,235	2,922	15,447	10,138	8,027	8,970	7,614	17,753	279	71,150							
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL																									
	1,290	37,453	28,489	15,762	6,305	3,125	4,785	136	97,345	8,013	43,320	36,053	26,381	17,344	12,064	25,811	474	169,460							

FILE 19.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME										TOTAL				UN-KNOWN	TOTAL		
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29			30- 34	GT 34
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	25	1,703	1,749	686	230	92	108	0	4,593	3,601	1,716	1,793	824	377	233	360	3	8,907
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	360	2,357	1,850	218	37	12	26	1	4,861	396	2,382	1,962	395	234	184	406	5	5,964
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	17	385	442	282	160	100	174	308	1,868	18	406	476	372	310	311	925	318	3,136
SUBTOTAL	402	4,445	4,041	1,186	427	204	308	309	11,322	4,015	4,504	4,231	1,591	921	728	1,691	326	18,007
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	5	163	177	152	89	35	67	0	688	23	175	190	209	171	119	232	0	1,119
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	8	354	318	149	56	40	60	0	985	33	359	335	176	84	70	126	1	1,184
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	93	199	217	100	27	27	0	663	0	159	534	890	1,176	1,060	2,408	2	6,229
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	20	450	299	69	26	9	28	0	901	20	452	311	81	35	24	78	0	1,001
DRURY COLLEGE	1,265	114	71	53	74	68	96	0	1,741	1,518	234	171	204	301	271	426	0	3,125
EVANGEL COLLEGE	12	489	445	408	74	5	5	0	1,438	16	504	462	436	107	5	8	17	1,555
FAYETTE COLLEGE	9	218	246	126	110	74	170	0	953	11	221	264	159	147	116	298	6	1,222
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	5	176	176	69	33	21	46	0	526	172	194	196	98	68	66	130	0	924
LINDEWOOD COLLEGE	2	612	558	420	261	202	426	48	2,529	3	614	563	432	288	222	504	52	2,678
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	8	279	329	261	126	56	77	8	1,144	44	298	355	376	410	366	868	118	2,835
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	7	252	190	148	85	42	83	0	807	990	346	212	188	136	80	231	0	2,183
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	12	514	324	197	53	28	39	0	1,167	120	515	326	199	62	35	66	0	1,323
PARK COLLEGE	9	201	280	453	588	490	952	228	3,201	18	220	382	714	1,122	1,078	2,342	689	6,565
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	10	554	458	156	52	25	27	11	1,293	328	627	523	249	133	96	155	29	2,140
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	15	560	438	191	34	15	21	0	1,274	18	583	481	274	70	32	51	0	1,509
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	10	651	558	226	87	50	76	4	1,662	84	711	623	312	227	169	407	6	2,539
STEPHENS COLLEGE	2	252	265	34	9	5	12	2	581	2	252	267	46	30	53	220	19	889
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	10	265	250	49	5	0	2	0	581	18	267	250	49	5	2	2	3	596
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	2	441	518	147	39	20	25	0	1,192	14	453	534	198	118	102	182	3	1,604
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	4	228	214	58	29	17	43	0	593	160	241	222	81	65	46	106	0	921
SUBTOTAL	1,415	6,866	6,313	3,583	1,930	1,229	2,282	301	23,919	3,592	7,425	7,201	5,371	4,755	4,012	8,840	945	42,141
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	1	243	60	2	1	0	1	0	308	2	243	60	2	6	2	5	0	320
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	15	200	44	4	4	3	4	0	274	19	205	46	6	7	7	5	0	295
WENIWKTH MILITARY ACADEMY	1	81	17	23	23	25	36	0	206	9	141	89	83	65	75	186	16	664
SUBTOTAL	17	524	121	29	28	28	41	0	788	30	589	195	91	78	84	196	16	1,279
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL																		
	1,834	11,835	10,475	4,798	2,385	1,461	2,631	610	36,029	7,637	12,518	11,627	7,053	5,754	4,824	10,727	1,287	61,427
STATE TOTAL																		
	3,124	49,288	38,964	20,560	8,690	4,586	7,416	746	133,374	15,650	55,838	47,680	33,434	23,098	16,888	36,538	1,761	230,887

ILL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME										TOTAL				UN-KNOWN	TOTAL						
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21			22	23	24	25	26	27
	IT	GT	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	IT	GT	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	IT	GT	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	IT	GT			UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	IT	GT	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	190	144	43	90	2	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	53	50	15	16	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	46	27	14	23	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	183	135	45	83	0	448	0	1	2	293	498	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	1	11	472	356	117	212	2	1,171	0	1	16	806	1,322	2,344	41	5,321	31	1,712	8	971	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	10	125	20	9	23	0	187	2	0	13	152	52	229	3	497	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	0	10	125	20	9	23	0	187	2	0	13	152	52	229	3	497	0	0	0	0	
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	11	7	4	12	0	34	0	0	0	37	86	189	4	371	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	11	7	4	12	0	34	0	0	0	37	86	189	4	371	0	0	0	0	
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	2	56	1,228	1,083	437	425	22	3,253	0	2	58	1,464	1,611	1,459	24	5,572	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	15	205	765	575	180	293	4	2,037	0	15	210	992	1,285	1,566	10	4,762	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	1	29	171	174	84	58	0	517	0	1	29	220	346	207	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	12	152	164	66	135	0	529	0	0	19	343	832	1,291	5	2,970	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	18	302	2,316	1,996	767	911	26	6,336	0	18	316	3,019	4,074	4,523	39	14,344	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL																						
	0	19	323	2,924	2,379	897	1,158	28	7,728	2	19	345	4,014	5,534	7,285	87	20,533	0	0	0	0	

FILE 20.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME										TOTAL				UN- KNOWN	GT	30- 34	TOTAL
	18- 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	18- 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	29	822	786	220	265	3	2,126	0	1	35	1,098	1,473	660	1,303	26	4,596
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	3	1	200	1,645	1,092	267	245	2	3,455	6	1	204	1,886	1,816	720	883	2	5,518
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1	5	327	923	746	1,553	23	3,578	4	1	5	499	1,638	1,653	3,650	74	7,524
SUBTOTAL	3	3	234	2,794	2,801	1,233	2,063	28	9,159	10	3	244	3,483	4,927	3,033	5,836	102	17,638
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	16	15	9	9	0	49	0	0	0	27	67	58	133	0	285
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	3	5	3	7	5	6	3	0	32	7	24	34	46	54	48	106	0	319
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTOURNE COLLEGE	0	0	2	43	90	81	140	4	360	0	0	2	59	120	113	265	5	564
HANTRIAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	20	54	38	109	4	225	0	0	2	102	237	172	461	8	982
MARIVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	14	12	6	2	4	38	0	0	0	47	144	99	216	37	543
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	11	0	0	0	4	19	17	64	5	109
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	1	98	68	40	68	7	282	0	0	3	161	243	151	177	11	746
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	19	19	8	46	6	98	0	0	0	36	90	65	309	33	533
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	11	49	17	46	0	123	0	0	0	16	79	34	111	0	240
SUBTOTAL	3	5	6	229	316	206	427	26	1,218	7	24	41	498	1,053	757	1,842	99	4,321
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	6	8	240	3,023	3,117	1,439	2,490	54	10,377	17	27	285	3,981	5,980	3,790	7,678	201	21,959
STATE TOTAL	6	27	563	5,947	5,496	2,336	3,648	82	18,105	19	46	630	7,995	11,514	7,037	14,963	288	42,492

TABLE 21.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	26	940	2	4	8	0	210	1,190	36	1,263	2	9	15	0	349
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	13	14	90	28	16	0	2,859	3,020	22	78	150	58	31	0	5,122
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	164	29	21	41	0	2,890	3,146	1	358	49	45	82	0	4,597
SUBTOTAL	40	1,118	121	53	65	0	5,959	7,356	59	1,699	201	112	128	0	10,068
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	153	414	19	52	59	6	5,225	5,928	380	737	37	100	109	7	9,581
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	51	58	11	18	33	0	3,383	3,554	138	135	27	30	56	0	5,749
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	86	194	20	36	21	0	4,482	4,839	267	328	32	55	41	0	7,389
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	178	215	57	88	76	255	8,302	9,171	339	399	104	197	140	431	14,829
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	5	6	5	6	0	661	683	0	17	10	7	7	0	931
SUBTOTAL	468	886	113	199	195	261	22,053	24,175	1,124	1,616	210	389	353	438	38,479
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	89	132	6	69	58	632	2,792	3,778	188	216	9	136	94	1,035	4,872
SUBTOTAL	89	132	6	69	58	632	2,792	3,778	188	216	9	136	94	1,035	4,872
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	29	462	11	10	14	24	1,475	2,025	66	859	22	19	20	35	2,433
SUBTOTAL	29	462	11	10	14	24	1,475	2,025	66	859	22	19	20	35	2,433
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	554	704	49	267	146	265	9,535	11,520	1,452	1,180	94	514	289	488	18,339
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	308	500	34	285	159	378	4,035	5,699	739	755	59	168	286	657	7,225
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	58	68	9	36	11	62	961	1,205	428	172	18	167	73	263	4,305
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	75	1,319	15	216	93	528	7,727	9,973	130	1,849	27	401	168	758	12,639
SUBTOTAL	995	2,591	107	804	409	1,233	22,258	28,397	2,749	3,956	198	1,570	816	2,166	42,508
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,621	5,189	358	1,135	741	2,150	54,537	65,731	4,186	8,346	640	2,226	1,411	3,674	98,360
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	5	3	20	4	7	11	955	1,005	15	4	29	7	10	27	1,606
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	7	6	5	8	0	1,698	1,724	1	22	11	7	13	0	2,765
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	25	22	31	21	17	1,908	2,024	0	46	38	57	32	29	3,305
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5	8	13	5	14	212	2,024	2,281	8	12	24	10	24	354	3,351
LANGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	459	25	35	84	0	4,471	5,081	13	679	47	75	147	0	7,427
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	65	9	38	63	0	2,547	2,726	8	102	17	75	98	0	4,272
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	48	1,172	14	106	130	0	1,455	2,925	111	1,609	24	177	208	0	2,303
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2	4	5	4	6	0	1,563	1,584	4	16	5	6	11	0	2,305
MOERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	36	2	7	9	7	1,094	1,156	7	57	8	14	13	15	1,640
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	55	9	34	27	0	2,848	2,976	5	73	15	51	40	0	4,392
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	27	1,732	31	43	28	259	2,865	4,985	49	2,453	40	76	41	416	4,820
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	19	1,796	10	128	46	297	1,616	3,912	41	2,625	16	222	88	515	2,997
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	19	206	24	121	75	615	6,742	7,802	23	354	59	227	142	1,111	11,295
STRETE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	30	5	8	11	0	1,285	1,339	0	72	9	16	23	3	2,154
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	39	5	6	6	0	1,460	1,517	1	62	5	7	10	1	2,218
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1	0	1	0	2	0	720	724	2	1	3	0	3	0	1,074
SUBTOTAL	142	5,637	201	575	537	1,418	35,251	43,761	288	8,187	350	1,027	903	2,471	57,924
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,763	10,826	559	1,710	1,278	3,568	89,788	109,492	4,474	16,533	990	3,253	2,314	6,145	156,284



TABLE 21.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	MEN										WOMEN					TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT						
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	301	595	12	232	118	1,948	4,467	7,673	713	841	25	488	209	3,340	7,887	13,503						
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	312	354	20	479	103	99	4,167	5,534	995	582	38	1,084	190	169	8,424	11,482						
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	46	972	31	73	221	66	4,460	5,869	70	1,567	56	167	455	118	8,227	10,660						
SUBTOTAL	659	1,921	63	784	442	2,113	13,094	19,076	1,778	2,990	119	1,739	854	3,627	24,538	35,645						
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA COLLEGE	42	92	9	10	31	9	834	1,027	73	117	13	16	40	17	1,128	1,404						
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	13	24	4	1	1	6	623	672	32	72	5	3	4	9	1,059	1,184						
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	100	495	24	48	91	20	2,717	3,495	153	869	41	116	230	41	4,779	6,229						
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	9	0	4	1	0	651	665	4	18	1	5	6	0	967	1,001						
DRURY COLLEGE	21	34	10	20	16	11	2,031	2,143	45	68	16	28	30	26	3,231	3,444						
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	24	2	4	7	0	804	841	0	64	2	14	12	0	1,463	1,555						
FONBONNE COLLEGE	43	178	4	17	8	0	944	1,194	77	254	7	28	12	0	1,408	1,786						
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	2	5	5	0	570	592	0	14	3	6	6	1	894	924						
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	28	190	15	7	14	74	1,866	2,194	68	311	32	14	39	134	3,062	3,660						
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	87	102	7	20	23	184	1,964	2,387	197	140	9	31	33	283	2,685	3,378						
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	83	4	11	14	26	1,161	1,311	62	155	5	24	17	46	1,874	2,183						
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	19	46	4	9	11	0	492	581	31	158	17	27	44	0	1,046	1,323						
PARK COLLEGE	16	482	21	52	167	225	2,086	3,049	48	957	36	102	410	368	4,753	6,674						
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	10	115	8	31	72	88	1,268	1,592	28	161	16	46	117	186	2,332	2,886						
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	3	2	1	1	0	799	819	23	5	2	3	1	0	1,475	1,509						
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	8	10	11	8	10	451	1,552	2,050	24	31	21	16	18	621	2,341	3,072						
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	61	15	10	31	6	722	846	0	62	15	11	31	6	763	889						
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	4	1	9	9	3	0	218	244	11	2	14	16	7	0	546	596						
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	10	18	5	10	12	0	911	966	23	40	9	14	17	0	1,501	1,604						
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	24	2	14	10	13	903	966	0	27	2	25	11	16	1,080	1,161						
SUBTOTAL	426	2,001	158	291	528	1,113	23,116	27,634	899	3,525	266	545	1,085	1,754	38,387	46,462						
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY COLLEGE	25	6	7	5	5	0	272	320	25	6	7	5	5	0	272	320						
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	2	13	0	1	4	0	25	45	7	128	0	3	19	0	138	295						
WENBOW MILITARY ACADEMY	0	20	8	4	2	0	429	463	8	32	8	6	5	0	605	664						
SUBTOTAL	27	39	15	10	11	0	726	828	40	166	15	14	29	0	1,015	1,279						
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1,112	3,961	236	1,085	981	3,226	36,936	47,538	2,717	6,681	400	2,298	1,968	5,381	63,940	83,386						
STATE TOTAL	2,875	14,787	795	2,795	2,259	6,794	126,724	157,030	7,191	23,214	1,390	5,551	4,282	11,526	220,224	273,379						

177

78

TABLE 22.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					TOTAL				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	26	940	2	4	8	0	210	1,190	36	1,263	2	15	0	349	1,674
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	13	14	90	28	16	0	2,859	3,020	22	78	150	31	0	5,122	5,461
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	164	29	21	41	0	2,890	3,146	1	358	49	82	0	4,597	5,132
SUBTOTAL	40	1,118	121	53	65	0	5,959	7,356	59	1,699	201	112	0	10,068	12,267
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	111	377	19	47	51	5	4,271	4,881	247	669	36	95	6	8,099	9,239
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	46	56	10	16	33	0	2,661	2,822	128	128	24	53	0	4,803	5,164
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	77	178	18	32	20	0	3,979	4,304	250	307	30	51	0	6,670	7,347
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	134	208	51	79	71	189	7,162	7,894	254	385	98	131	336	13,181	14,566
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	5	6	5	6	0	661	683	0	17	10	7	0	931	972
SUBTOTAL	368	824	104	179	181	194	18,734	20,584	879	1,506	198	325	342	33,684	37,288
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	79	130	6	68	56	471	2,611	3,421	170	213	9	133	92	4,610	6,053
SUBTOTAL	79	130	6	68	56	471	2,611	3,421	170	213	9	133	92	4,610	6,053
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	28	434	11	8	13	14	1,257	1,765	59	814	21	18	24	2,130	3,083
SUBTOTAL	28	434	11	8	13	14	1,257	1,765	59	814	21	18	24	2,130	3,083
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	242	553	37	215	106	201	7,437	8,791	501	926	70	221	367	14,289	16,784
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	126	343	19	148	102	169	2,087	2,994	318	515	32	179	326	3,824	5,447
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLIA	18	63	9	27	10	49	879	1,055	134	151	18	127	65	1,668	4,386
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	53	1,087	10	178	66	470	6,082	7,946	87	1,548	21	322	119	673	10,232
SUBTOTAL	439	2,046	75	568	284	889	16,485	20,786	1,040	3,140	141	1,112	584	1,534	32,068
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	954	4,552	317	876	599	1,568	45,046	53,912	2,207	7,372	570	1,728	2,726	82,560	98,310
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CHOWDER COLLEGE	5	3	20	4	7	11	955	1,005	15	4	29	7	10	1,606	1,698
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	7	6	5	8	0	1,698	1,724	1	22	11	7	13	2,765	2,819
OSARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	25	22	31	21	17	1,908	2,024	0	46	38	57	32	3,305	3,507
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5	8	13	5	14	212	2,024	2,281	8	12	24	10	24	3,351	3,783
LANGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	459	25	35	84	0	4,471	5,081	13	679	47	75	147	7,427	8,388
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	65	9	38	63	0	2,547	2,726	8	102	17	75	98	4,272	4,572
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	48	1,172	14	106	130	0	1,455	2,925	111	1,609	24	177	208	2,303	4,432
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2	4	5	4	6	0	1,563	1,584	4	16	5	6	11	2,305	2,347
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	36	2	7	9	7	1,094	1,156	7	57	8	14	13	1,640	1,754
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	55	9	34	27	0	2,848	2,976	5	73	15	51	40	4,392	4,576
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	27	1,732	31	43	28	259	2,865	4,985	49	2,453	40	76	41	4,820	7,895
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	19	1,796	10	128	46	297	1,616	3,912	41	2,625	16	222	88	515	2,997
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	19	206	24	121	75	615	6,742	7,802	23	354	59	227	142	11,111	13,211
STRAE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	30	5	8	11	0	1,285	1,339	0	72	9	16	23	2,154	2,277
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	39	5	6	6	0	1,460	1,517	1	62	5	7	10	2,218	2,304
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1	0	1	0	2	0	720	724	2	1	3	0	3	1,074	1,083
SUBTOTAL	142	5,637	201	575	537	1,418	35,251	43,761	288	8,187	350	1,027	903	2,471	57,924
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,096	10,189	518	1,451	1,136	2,986	80,297	97,673	2,495	15,559	920	2,755	2,050	5,197	140,484

TABLE 22.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	88	372	7	145	79	1,884	2,679	5,254	267	512	12	267	131	3,213	4,505	8,907
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	111	199	9	316	58	97	2,160	2,950	319	323	16	730	110	164	4,302	5,964
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	10	230	15	17	44	56	1,703	2,075	24	313	18	28	67	102	2,584	3,136
SUBTOTAL	209	801	31	478	181	2,037	6,542	10,279	610	1,148	46	1,025	308	3,479	11,391	18,007
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	31	85	7	5	29	8	666	831	55	106	9	7	37	12	893	1,119
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	13	24	4	1	1	6	623	672	32	72	5	3	4	9	1,059	1,184
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	100	495	24	48	91	20	2,717	3,495	153	869	41	116	230	41	4,779	6,229
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	9	0	4	1	0	651	665	4	18	1	5	6	0	967	1,001
DRURY COLLEGE	21	29	10	17	15	10	1,809	1,911	45	62	16	23	29	22	2,928	3,125
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	24	2	4	7	0	804	841	0	64	2	14	12	0	1,463	1,555
FONTEBONE COLLEGE	17	107	4	9	7	0	709	853	27	155	6	12	10	0	1,012	1,222
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	2	5	5	0	570	592	0	14	3	6	6	1	894	924
LINDEWOOD COLLEGE	21	119	10	5	12	57	1,325	1,552	41	223	23	9	33	113	2,236	2,678
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	79	77	7	18	22	152	1,651	2,006	179	111	9	29	31	214	2,262	2,835
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	83	4	11	14	26	1,161	1,311	62	155	5	24	17	46	1,874	2,183
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	19	46	4	9	11	0	492	581	31	158	17	27	44	0	1,046	1,323
PARK COLLEGE	16	469	21	52	166	221	2,051	2,996	47	934	35	102	408	361	4,678	6,565
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	9	107	6	27	66	15	1,006	1,236	25	148	13	40	100	17	1,797	2,140
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	3	2	1	1	0	799	819	23	5	2	3	1	0	1,475	1,509
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	8	10	11	8	8	336	1,240	1,621	22	31	21	16	16	478	1,955	2,539
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	61	15	10	31	7	722	846	0	62	15	11	31	7	763	889
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	4	1	9	9	3	2	216	244	11	2	14	16	7	2	544	596
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	10	18	5	10	12	0	911	966	23	40	9	14	17	0	1,501	1,604
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	21	2	8	9	9	763	812	0	22	2	16	10	12	859	921
SUBTOTAL	373	1,798	149	261	511	869	20,886	24,850	780	3,251	248	493	1,049	1,335	34,985	42,141
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COURTNEY COLLEGE	25	6	7	5	5	0	272	320	25	6	7	5	5	0	272	320
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	2	13	0	1	4	0	25	45	7	128	0	3	19	0	138	295
WENWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	20	8	4	0	0	277	463	8	32	8	6	3	253	354	664
SUBTOTAL	27	39	15	10	9	0	574	828	40	166	15	14	27	253	764	1,279
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	609	2,638	195	749	701	2,906	28,002	35,957	1,430	4,565	309	1,532	1,384	5,067	47,140	61,427
STATE TOTAL	1,705	12,827	713	2,200	1,837	5,892	108,299	133,630	3,925	20,124	1,229	4,287	3,434	10,264	187,624	230,887

TABLE 23.1
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	42	37	0	5	8	1	954	1,047	133	68	1	13	14	1	1,482	1,712
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	2	1	2	0	0	722	732	10	7	3	2	3	0	946	971
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	16	2	4	1	0	503	535	17	21	2	4	2	0	719	765
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	44	7	6	9	5	66	1,140	1,277	85	14	6	16	9	95	1,648	1,873
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	100	62	9	20	14	67	3,319	3,591	245	110	12	35	28	96	4,795	5,321
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	10	2	0	1	2	161	181	357	18	3	0	3	2	209	262	497
SUBTOTAL	10	2	0	1	2	161	181	357	18	3	0	3	2	209	262	497
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	28	0	2	1	10	218	260	7	45	1	2	2	11	303	371
SUBTOTAL	1	28	0	2	1	10	218	260	7	45	1	2	2	11	303	371
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	312	151	12	52	40	64	2,098	2,729	951	254	24	104	68	121	4,050	5,572
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	182	157	15	137	57	209	1,948	2,705	421	240	27	235	107	331	3,401	4,762
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	40	5	0	9	1	13	82	150	294	21	0	40	8	95	582	1,040
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	22	232	5	38	27	58	1,645	2,027	43	301	6	79	49	85	2,407	2,970
SUBTOTAL	556	545	32	236	125	344	5,773	7,611	1,709	816	57	458	232	632	10,440	14,344
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL																
	667	637	41	259	142	582	9,491	11,819	1,979	974	70	498	264	948	15,800	20,533

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT AFRICAN AMERICAN					NON-RESIDENT AFRICAN AMERICAN					TOTAL					
	ALIEN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	213	223	5	87	39	64	1,788	2,419	446	329	13	221	78	127	3,382	4,596
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	201	155	11	163	45	2	2,007	2,584	676	259	22	354	80	5	4,122	5,518
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	36	742	16	56	177	10	2,757	3,794	46	1,254	38	139	388	16	5,643	7,524
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	450	1,120	32	306	261	76	6,552	8,797	1,168	1,842	73	714	546	148	13,147	17,638
SUBTOTAL	11	7	2	5	2	1	168	196	18	11	4	9	3	5	235	285
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	5	0	3	1	1	222	232	0	6	0	5	1	4	303	319
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	26	71	0	8	1	0	235	341	50	99	1	16	2	0	396	564
FONBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIPAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	8	67	5	2	2	17	541	642	28	87	9	5	6	21	826	982
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	8	25	0	2	1	32	313	381	18	29	0	2	2	69	423	543
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	13	0	0	1	4	35	53	1	23	1	0	2	7	75	109
PARK COLLEGE	1	8	2	4	6	73	262	356	3	13	3	6	17	169	535	746
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	2	115	312	429	2	0	0	0	2	143	386	533
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	6	1	4	140	154	0	5	0	9	1	4	221	240
SUBTOTAL	54	199	9	30	17	247	2,228	2,784	120	273	18	52	36	422	3,400	4,321
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	504	1,319	41	336	278	323	8,780	11,581	1,288	2,115	91	766	582	570	16,547	21,959
STATE TOTAL	1,171	1,956	82	595	420	905	18,271	23,400	3,267	3,089	161	1,264	846	1,518	32,347	42,492

	TOTAL WOMEN																						
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	
		WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL																					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	70%	71%	885	992	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505	1,368	1,231	1,190	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	56%	55%	2,319	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339	3,305	2,972	3,020		
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	2,250	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,058	3,091	3,146	
Subtotal	55%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	5,454	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,990	7,900	7,631	7,294	7,356	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL	50%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	4,985	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950	5,759	5,928	
NORTHWEST	53%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	57%	58%	2,629	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283	3,276	3,435	3,554	
SOUTHEAST	55%	55%	56%	57%	58%	58%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	5,027	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711	4,708	4,839	
SOUTHWEST	53%	55%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	7,907	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894	9,459	9,171	
WEST PLAINS	69%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	71%	70%	366	462	405	405	449	620	676	689	671	722	683	
Subtotal	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	56%	57%	20,914	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502	24,083	24,175	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	58%	57%	58%	3,907	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674	3,706	3,778	
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN	47%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	59%	59%	1,260	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389	2,180	2,076	2,025	
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UMC	47%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	50%	51%	52%	11,825	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011	11,296	11,520	
UMKC	51%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	5,964	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,170	5,860	5,412	5,493	5,699	
UMR	20%	21%	21%	21%	22%	22%	21%	22%	22%	23%	22%	1,480	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,277	1,245	1,205	
UMSL	51%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	61%	62%	6,307	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742	9,056	9,582	9,973	
Subtotal	45%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	52%	53%	25,576	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756	27,616	28,397	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	57,111	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,743	64,775	65,731	
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																							
CROWDER	49%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	60%	59%	563	731	773	775	820	882	915	1,008	1,011	1,028	1,005	
EAST CENTRAL	53%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	61%	61%	1,077	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835	1,818	1,724	
OZARKS TECH.																							
JEFFERSON	54%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	1,378	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315	2,384	2,281	
LONGVIEW	52%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	61%	2,572	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416	5,106	5,081	
MAPLE WOODS	58%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	1,544	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926	2,819	2,726	
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	65%	64%	66%	3,226	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459	3,204	2,925	
PIONEER	77%	77%										306	464										
MINERAL AREA	59%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	61%	66%	67%	878	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685	1,690	1,584	
MOBERLY	47%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	63%	66%	464	604	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111	1,009	1,156	
ST. CHARLES																							
FLORESSANT VALLEY	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	62%	61%	63%	6,926	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916	5,732	5,190	4,985	
FOREST PARK	62%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	4,880	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,638	4,408	4,203	3,912		
MERAMEC	58%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	59%	7,029	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,392	7,802		
STATE FAIR	56%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	61%	59%	59%	59%	895	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	1,468	1,478	1,406	1,339	
THREE RIVERS	61%	63%	69%	68%	69%	67%	67%	67%	65%	65%	66%	778	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663	1,650	1,563	1,517	
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	69%	67%	357	573	514	574	632	668	724	733	762	780	724	
Subtotal	57%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	62%	32,873	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	48,338	46,809	45,165	43,761	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	89,984	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,444	112,905	115,178	114,918	111,552	109,940	109,492	

LE 24.2
TRENDS IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINTE LOUIS	51%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%	56%	56%	57%	4,793	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601	7,754	7,673		
WASHINGTON	40%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	4,389	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426	5,484	5,534		
WEBSTER	44%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%	53%	53%	55%	2,119	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194	5,406	5,869		
Subtotal	45%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%	52%	52%	54%	11,301	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221	18,644	19,076		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	70%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%	71%	71%	73%	1,380	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982	983	1,014	1,027		
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%	57%	58%	57%	334	295	308	341	399	480	553	541	606	655	672		
COLUMBIA	36%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%	54%	53%	56%	807	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228	3,381	3,495		
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	66%	66%	326	462	509	641	646	683	724	728	716	695	665		
DRURY	58%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%	62%	1,637	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188	2,125	2,143		
EVANGEL	57%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%	N/A	56%	54%	1,084	849	854	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A	860	841		
FONTBONNE	84%	75%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	63%	63%	67%	67%	743	701	675	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127	1,120	1,194		
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	60%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	65%	64%	241	428	472	511	569	684	522	502	551	583	592		
LINDENWOOD	66%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%	58%	57%	60%	1,149	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832	1,920	2,194		
MARVILLE	76%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	69%	69%	71%	1,276	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598	2,373	2,387		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	234	348	489	495	597	619	733	848	1,091	1,187	1,311		
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%	42%	41%	44%	189	346	630	532	492	461	407	469	517	529	581		
PARK	29%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	40%	39%	41%	46%	875	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,705	2,762	3,108	3,049		
ROCKHURST	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%	56%	57%	55%	1,662	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457	1,522	1,592		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	55%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	807	767	688	685	754	820	848	815	800	825	819		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%	67%	67%	67%	N/A	987	986	994	994	1,876	1,910	2,018	2,094	2,138	2,050		
STEPHENS	98%	98%	97%	96%	97%	97%	97%	97%	96%	96%	95%	1,323	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944	920	846		
TARKIO	42%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	-	-	-	-	-	243	815	725	973	687	495	-	-	-	-	-		
WESTMINSTER	18%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	39%	40%	42%	41%	130	169	206	220	245	267	272	289	284	281	244		
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	58%	58%	60%	979	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049	1,011	966		
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	98%	90%	83%	840	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	827	815	966		
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	16,300	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,328	25,654	27,062	27,634		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	348	N/A	350	N/A	348	360	413	370	354	320		
KEMPER	5%	18%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	29%	24%	31%	15%	6	31	28	34	31	28	32	60	56	80	45		
NORTHWEST MO. CC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	448	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ST. MARY'S	86%	-	89%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ST. PAUL'S	54%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	164	161	200	180	202	200	N/A	9	522	463		
WENTWORTH*	28%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A	5%	68%	70%	1,024	991	398	584	211	578	592	473	435	1,406	828		
Subtotal	70%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	28,625	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	118,609	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030		

N/A indicates that data are not available
 - indicates that the institution is not open
 *Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
 SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form, DHE02

TABLE 25.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL										NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS												
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	72%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	72%	75%	75%	983	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490	1,365	1,313	1,263	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	75	45	39	49	70	66	74	89	74	68	78	
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	6%	6%	6%	7%	141	111	134	122	133	196	225	276	320	322	358	
Subtotal	12%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759	1,703	1,699	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	650	632	698	762	779	762	830	845	794	764	737	
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	115	94	126	143	126	121	128	134	123	135	
SOUTHEAST	4%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	5%	4%	380	621	592	665	577	586	555	504	421	373	328	
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	104	148	183	233	305	358	419	499	452	425	399	
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	12	17	
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813	1,697	1,616	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN	4%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	250	140	145	198	180	191	234	205	211	214	216	
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN	39%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	27%	27%	25%	1,039	772	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988	927	859	
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UMC	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	912	745	798	808	884	966	974	870	863	1,037	1,180	
UMKC	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	778	765	762	775	764	716	709	653	594	669	755	
UMR	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	236	144	150	140	164	170	174	192	212	186	172	
UMSL	10%	9%	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%	1,291	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761	1,775	1,849	
Subtotal	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	3,217	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430	3,667	3,956	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																							
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6,923	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244	8,201	8,208	8,346	
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																							
CROWDER	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	12	15	3	14	15	17	19	11	6	10	4	
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	10	5	7	9	19	25	26	27	20	22	
OZARKS TECH.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	1%	2%	2%	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	55	54	46	
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	24	44	23	19	19	16	20	27	17	19	12	
LONGVIEW	3%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	170	290	299	418	412	516	525	598	638	687	679	
MAPLE WOODS	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	14	46	26	32	38	45	85	108	167	110	102	
PENN VALLEY	35%	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	36%	36%	1,953	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855	1,818	1,609	
PIONEER	55%	58%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	1%	15	7	27	6	58	50	55	81	73	15	16	
MOBERLY	13%	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	4%	3%	124	95	89	125	105	102	113	117	112	71	57	
ST. CHARLES	-	-	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	-	-	23	26	30	38	62	84	87	76	73	
FOREST PARK	20%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	31%	33%	2,382	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499	2,484	2,463	2,453	
FOREST PARK	46%	40%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	42%	44%	3,654	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888	3,016	2,903	2,663	2,625	
MERAMEC	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	318	243	242	246	291	254	328	423	366	356	354	
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	46	44	51	53	78	85	97	107	97	94	72	
THREE RIVERS	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	0%	37	22	47	37	43	44	62	66	71	65	5	
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	8	22	5	11	10	9	11	9	11	9	1	
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,306	8,967	8,526	8,125	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																							
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,550	17,168	16,734	16,471	

TABLE 25.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981		FALL 1986		FALL 1987		FALL 1988		FALL 1989		FALL 1990		FALL 1991		FALL 1992		FALL 1993		FALL 1994		FALL 1995			
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%		
SAINT LOUIS	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	8%		
WASHINGTON	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%		
WEBSTER	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	13%	14%	15%	14%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%		
Subtotal		7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
AVILA	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%		
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%		
COLUMBIA	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	2%		
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%		
DRURY	1%	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	N/A	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	4%		
EVANGEL	15%	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	11%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	15%	14%	15%	14%	15%	14%	15%	14%		
FONTBONNE	3%	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%		
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	10%	11%	10%	7%	8%	9%	7%	8%	7%	8%	9%	7%	8%	9%		
LINDENWOOD	#	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%		
MARYVILLE	#	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	9%	7%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	20%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%		
MISSOURI VALLEY	18%	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	18%	19%	20%	19%	19%	17%	17%	15%	17%	15%	17%	15%	17%	15%	17%	15%		
PARK	10%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%		
ROCKHURST	#	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	N/A	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	#	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%		
STEPHENS	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	14%	17%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
TARKIO	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%		
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%		
WILLIAM JEWELL	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%		
WILLIAM WOODS	#	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
Subtotal		8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	1%	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%		
COTTEY	12%	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	32%	36%	38%	43%	38%	43%	38%	43%	38%	43%	38%	43%	38%	43%		
KEMPER	#	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
NORTHWEST MO. CC.	#	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ST. MARY'S	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	8%	4%	N/A	N/A	17%	3%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%		
ST. PAUL'S	#	4%	7%	8%	18%	13%	10%	11%	11%	15%	9%	13%	9%	13%	9%	13%	9%	13%	9%	13%	9%	13%		
WENTWORTH*	4%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
Subtotal		7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
STATE TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%		
		18,829	18,000	18,803	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	24,036	23,629	23,466	23,152	22,414	22,917	23,260	23,479	23,553	23,727	23,682	23,723	23,525	23,525		

#. Racial/ethnic data not submitted
 -- indicates that the institution is not open
 N/A indicates that data are not available
 *Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
 SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

TABLE 26.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS-		LINCOLN	MISSOURI MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
					CENTRAL	STONE		SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST		
ADAIR	11	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	3	39	6	1	4	0	75	
ANDREW	12	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	65	7	17	1	2	0	113	
ATCHISON	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	1	0	42	
AUDRAIN	26	2	1	0	24	0	3	1	2	7	14	5	16	0	101	
BARRY	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	27	0	0	1	3	14	0	55	
BARTON	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	1	1	0	7	0	33	
BATES	10	4	2	0	6	0	0	9	1	2	4	0	15	0	53	
BENTON	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	8	0	26	
BOLLINGER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	28	
BOONE	296	0	5	0	30	0	11	1	10	26	7	3	25	0	414	
BUCHANAN	40	7	4	0	11	0	0	0	375	5	30	1	20	0	493	
BUTLER	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	16	0	30	
CALDWELL	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	0	0	7	0	1	0	33	
CALLAWAY	32	2	3	0	23	0	39	1	1	10	4	2	19	0	136	
CAMDEN	14	4	3	0	17	0	5	3	4	3	1	0	24	2	80	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	12	0	320	
CARROLL	10	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	2	9	0	1	0	37	
CARTER	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	9	
CASS	48	23	7	0	57	0	0	7	11	6	23	3	35	0	220	
CEDAR	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	2	1	0	8	0	26	
CHARITON	7	1	1	0	4	0	0	3	5	2	7	0	0	0	30	
CHRISTIAN	12	0	3	0	1	0	0	13	0	1	1	0	83	0	114	
CLARK	11	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	21	
CLAY	104	60	11	0	27	0	0	0	36	46	89	3	56	0	432	
CLINTON	14	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	33	3	15	0	9	0	89	
COLE	83	4	11	0	34	0	155	3	1	26	1	7	59	0	384	
COOPER	13	0	4	0	17	0	1	0	2	6	4	1	1	0	49	
CRAWFORD	7	1	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	36	
DADE	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	13	0	27	
DALLAS	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	19	0	26	
DAVISS	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	26	
DEKALB	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	31	1	11	0	0	0	50	
DENT	7	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	1	33	
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	17	5	27	
DUNKLIN	12	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	35	
FRANKLIN	38	3	17	7	11	1	1	2	2	22	6	19	37	0	166	
GASCONADE	15	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	3	0	35	
GENEVY	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	21	0	2	0	39	
GREENE	93	10	15	0	5	0	1	12	1	10	2	3	501	1	654	
GRUNDY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	12	
HARRISON	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	2	0	26	
HENRY	9	0	3	0	48	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	13	0	80	
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	11	
HOLT	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	1	14	0	0	0	36	
HOWARD	7	1	1	0	13	0	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	30	
HOWELL	9	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	24	113	162	
IRON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	3	0	12	

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STONE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
								SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	WEST	EAST	WEST		
JACKSON	324	212	40	0	250	0	24	13	86	118	143	4	155	0	1,369	
JASPER	34	3	3	0	1	0	0	358	1	3	2	2	40	0	447	
JEFFERSON	71	5	14	18	18	5	0	3	5	16	2	77	44	0	278	
JOHNSON	29	3	1	0	183	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	222	
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	8	
LACLEDE	10	1	5	0	11	0	0	12	3	3	3	1	42	0	91	
LAFAYETTE	33	3	7	0	77	0	0	10	10	5	14	0	15	0	164	
LAWRENCE	10	0	1	0	6	0	0	34	0	3	1	2	34	0	91	
LEWIS	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	24	
LINCOLN	19	0	3	2	9	0	0	0	1	10	0	5	11	1	61	
LINN	11	1	1	0	6	0	0	25	9	9	4	0	7	0	64	
LIVINGSTON	11	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	9	1	4	0	8	0	46	
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	
MACON	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	13	0	0	1	0	49	
MADISON	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	14	
MARIES	5	1	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	20	
MARION	20	1	10	0	7	0	0	0	5	9	3	7	12	0	74	
MERCER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	9	
MILLER	13	1	2	1	19	0	31	3	0	4	2	1	14	0	91	
MISSISSIPPI	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	34	
MONTICAU	14	0	1	0	21	0	19	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	62	
MONROE	7	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	6	0	23	
MONTGOMERY	19	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	2	0	40	
MORGAN	4	0	1	0	13	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	28	
NEW MADRID	11	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	54	
NEWTON	4	1	3	0	2	0	0	103	0	1	1	0	11	1	127	
NODAWAY	16	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	8	2	124	0	1	0	156	
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36	
OSAGE	7	0	2	0	14	0	45	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	77	
CZARK	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	20	32	
PEMISCOT	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	20	
PERRY	12	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	55	0	0	77	
PETTIS	20	0	2	0	31	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	15	0	80	
PHELPS	22	3	63	0	13	0	1	2	1	3	0	2	30	0	140	
PIKE	26	0	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	4	4	7	4	0	59	
PLATIE	41	19	12	0	14	0	0	2	38	20	63	1	28	0	238	
FOLK	6	1	3	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	35	0	54	
PULASKI	20	0	11	0	6	0	9	0	0	3	0	0	22	0	73	
PUTNAM	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	14	
RALLS	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	20	
RANDOLPH	9	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	3	7	1	0	4	0	32	
RAY	21	2	0	0	21	0	0	0	13	4	9	0	8	0	78	
REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	10	
RIPLEY	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	13	
ST. CHARLES	178	7	44	88	39	1	0	4	7	103	5	78	106	0	660	
ST. CLAIR	5	0	1	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	31	
ST. FRANCOIS	20	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	5	0	39	
ST. LOUIS	876	41	102	465	109	69	21	4	64	314	10	175	300	1	2,551	

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UNSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-		LINCOLN	MISSOURI MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
						STOWE	STONE		SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST		
SIE. GENEVIEVE	7	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	61
SALINE	20	1	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	4	1	16	2	10	0	0	80
SCHUYLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	12
SCOTLAND	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8
SCOTT	23	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	142	19	0	0	191
SHANNON	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	19
SHELBY	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	22
STODDARD	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	2	0	0	50
STONE	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	0	2	0	22	0	0	46
SULLIVAN	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	20
TANEY	17	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	23	1	0	60
TEXAS	4	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	8	20	0	50
VERNON	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	26	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	48
WARREN	14	0	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	7	7	0	0	47
WASHINGTON	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	13
WAYNE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	15
WEBSTER	8	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	26	0	0	49
WORTH	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	10
WRIGHT	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	26	65	24	64
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	5	6	13	76	6	92	0	47	0	0	124	17	69	2,365	0	0	520
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	3,187	467	543	667	1,445	168	731	439	973	1,108	830	1,181	2,365	240	240	14,344	

TABLE 26.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL, 1995

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	METH-EN	CEN-COLUMBIA	CUI-CUMBERLAND	STOCK	DRURY	GEL-BRIDGE	EVAN-GEWING	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO-BAPT	MO-VALLEY	MO-PARK	MO-HURST	MOCK-COLL	COLE-OZARK	SW-BAPT	STEPH-ENS	WEST-MINIST	WM-JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
AUDRAIN	1	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	6	34
BARRY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	1	1	0	18
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	11
BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	10
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
BOONE	4	0	0	0	9	123	3	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	7	10	7	10	11	3	2	184
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	3	1	1	13
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	16
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CALLAWAY	0	8	1	0	2	14	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	3	19	62
CAMDEN	1	0	0	0	0	7	22	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	0	1	56
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	10	1	0	1	0	1	35
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	1	4	0	1	4	0	0	41
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	9
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
CHRISTIAN	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	29	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	76
CLAIR	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CLAY	0	2	1	4	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	3	3	0	0	16	0	6	1	0	44	0	132
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	10	4
COLE	1	0	0	1	5	44	4	13	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	5	3	6	2	8	3	5	107	
COOPER	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CRAWFORD	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	25
DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	27	1	2	0	0	0	46
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	15
DUNKLIN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
FRANKLIN	7	6	3	2	1	5	6	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	8	6	5	0	1	3	5	0	2	3	4	75	
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14
GENEVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
GREENE	4	3	0	1	6	0	1	151	47	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	3	5	48	2	1	7	1	7	1	290
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9
HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
HOWARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	32	1	1	1	0	0	47
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	ST.	WASH-	WEB-	AVILA	METH	CEN-	COLIM-	CUL-	STOCK	DRURY	GEL	BONNE	FONT-	HANN-	LIND-	MARY-	MO	MO	ROCK-	COLL-	SW	STEPH	WEST-	WM	WM	TOTAL
	LOUIS	INGTON	STER	STER	AVILA	METH	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	GEL	BONNE	FONT-	HANN-	LIND-	MARY-	MO	MO	MO	ROCK-	COLL-	SW	STEPH	WEST-	WM	WM	TOTAL
JACKSON	4	14	1	29	10	17	4	9	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	1	16	13	5	28	11	10	39	3	284
JASPER	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	13
JEFFERSON	19	3	11	1	2	2	7	4	4	6	2	2	15	14	24	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	131
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
KNOX	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	2	17
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	9	0	1	0	0	34
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
LEWIS	2	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	35
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	19
LINN	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	9
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MACON	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	5
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	48
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
MILLER	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	20
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MONTEAU	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	14
MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	12
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	10
NODAWAY	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	7
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	12
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
PERRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	1	27
PETTIS	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	3	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	4	2	0	66
PHelps	2	0	0	2	27	2	8	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	4	2	0	22
PIKE	0	1	0	0	5	2	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	22
PLATTE	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	13	3	89
POLK	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	69	0	0	0	2	0	80
PULASKI	1	0	0	0	2	38	1	10	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	3	0	2	0	0	68
PURNOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	14	0	19
REYNOLDS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	8
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
ST. CHARLES	50	3	4	1	11	3	8	8	9	3	130	20	29	13	0	3	2	5	0	3	2	5	0	7	3	323
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	16
ST. FRANCOIS	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	6	0	4	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	24
ST. LOUIS	366	126	115	4	23	10	10	0	5	69	5	92	91	53	12	40	2	7	0	14	15	14	15	14	1	1,073

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	STER	CEN-TRAL	MEH-KENNA	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	GEL-BORN	EVAN-GELO	FOUNTAIN	LAGRANGE	HANNIBAL	LINDBERG	MARY-LENE	MO	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	ROCK-PORT	COLLINGS	OSAGE	SWAMP	STEPHENS	WEST-MINISTERS	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ST. GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	30
SALINE	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	1	1	2	0	76
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	6
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTT	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	17
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	10
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	27
STODARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	19
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	17
TANEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
TEXAS	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	33
VERNON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
WARREN	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	27
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	12
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	62	12	22	5	0	18	13	7	6	17	0	32	5	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	253
MISSOURI TOTAL	544	194	172	74	207	406	145	414	145	121	75	345	171	153	217	112	196	175	497	56	94	215	88	4,816						

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	48
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
BARRY	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BATES	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
BENSON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	36
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9
BOONE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	0	111
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13
CALLAWAY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CAMDEN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	57
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	14
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	24
CARRIER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	24
CASS	0	0	0	0	124	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	129
CEDAR	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
CHARLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26
CHRISTIAN	1	0	62	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CLAY	0	0	0	0	15	246	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
COLE	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	25
CRAWFORD	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	29
DADE	3	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
DALLAS	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
DAVISS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7
DOUGLAS	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
FRANKLIN	0	265	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	9	0	0	0	282
GASCONADE	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21
GENEVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	2	0	372	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
HENRY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	20
HICKORY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	9
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15
HOWELL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
IRON	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	67

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBEELY	CHARLES ST.	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	2	1	0	0	841	25	406	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	1,284
JASPER	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26
JEFFERSON	0	5	1	838	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	13	63	0	1	0	932
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	56
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LACLEDE	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	28
LAWRENCE	11	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	9
LINN	0	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	45
LIVINGSTON	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	53
MC DONALD	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
MAON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	64
MADISON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	51
MARIES	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	5
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MONTEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	22
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
NEWTON	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
NOBWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OSAGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
OZARK	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
PERRY	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	39
PETTIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	0	172
PHELPS	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	13
PINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
PLATE	0	0	0	0	4	65	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	79
POLK	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
PULASKI	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
FUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
RAY	0	0	0	0	3	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	25
ST. CHARLES	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1,026	45	9	15	0	0	0	1,106
ST. CLAIR	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	12
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	300
ST. LOUIS	0	3	1	30	0	0	0	18	3	3	575	208	582	2	0	0	1,425

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ST. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	37
SALINE	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	29
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	15
SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
STODDARD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	60
STONE	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
TANEY	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TEXAS	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
VERNON	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WARREN	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	90
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	36
WEBSTER	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	80
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	201	378	623	950	1,042	364	453	568	481	1,044	698	359	77	488	342	206	436
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	201	378	623	950	1,042	364	453	568	481	1,044	698	605	764	488	342	206	9,207



TABLE 28.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-		LINCOLN	MISSOURI MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
						STONE	STONE		SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST		
ADAIR	62	7	8	4	35	0	0	1	0	7	281	32	5	11	0	453	
ANDREW	43	4	4	0	21	0	0	0	0	310	10	75	2	9	0	478	
RITCHISON	23	5	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	18	2	90	0	3	0	153	
ADRAIN	148	3	8	1	78	0	22	0	2	4	25	36	21	37	0	385	
BARRY	24	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	184	1	3	2	6	91	0	331	
BARTON	9	2	1	0	19	0	0	0	151	0	1	1	0	32	1	217	
BATES	35	25	9	0	57	0	0	0	48	6	3	8	1	50	0	242	
BENTON	25	4	7	0	81	0	0	0	3	1	6	6	0	38	0	171	
BOLLINGER	7	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	3	1	152	
BOONE	1,975	32	31	10	121	0	120	0	3	27	87	18	13	103	0	2,540	
BUCHANAN	169	42	21	1	51	0	1	1	2,247	24	2	138	3	77	0	2,775	
BUTLER	43	3	17	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	138	84	0	302	
CALDWELL	22	1	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	78	4	20	0	10	0	171	
CALLAWAY	156	5	23	3	60	0	203	0	3	5	22	14	7	43	0	544	
CAMDEN	86	8	14	0	82	1	31	0	6	8	6	11	1	103	2	359	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	127	14	37	12	2	0	4	0	0	1	12	3	1,508	41	0	1,761	
CARROLL	57	8	4	0	75	0	2	0	0	11	6	18	0	19	0	200	
CARVER	11	1	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21	19	1	63	
CASS	179	139	32	1	351	0	0	0	36	32	27	75	5	113	0	990	
CEDAR	6	1	1	0	23	0	1	1	48	0	4	1	0	75	0	160	
CHARITON	43	5	4	0	33	0	2	0	3	17	6	22	0	12	0	147	
CHRISTIAN	55	7	10	0	14	0	0	0	30	0	5	1	4	549	1	669	
CLARK	46	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	0	3	11	1	1	1	0	81	
CLAY	446	449	79	4	267	0	3	3	11	211	166	364	3	231	0	2,234	
CLINTON	48	37	10	0	50	0	2	2	2	207	10	62	1	25	0	454	
COLE	422	15	70	3	155	0	1,226	0	9	9	90	12	26	207	0	2,244	
COOPER	96	3	10	1	63	0	10	0	0	2	15	8	2	13	0	223	
CRAWFORD	28	4	39	28	9	0	6	0	5	1	14	1	9	55	0	199	
DADE	5	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	53	0	2	0	1	54	0	127	
DALLAS	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	0	120	0	146	
DAVISS	17	2	3	0	16	0	0	0	0	43	10	26	0	7	0	124	
DEKALB	17	3	3	0	11	0	1	0	0	173	2	23	0	4	0	237	
DENT	35	3	37	0	24	0	5	0	3	0	5	2	10	57	1	182	
DOUGLAS	12	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	6	1	1	1	1	78	30	136	
DUNKLIN	31	2	14	3	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	113	35	0	203	
FRANKLIN	188	11	97	104	67	4	2	2	8	5	98	15	79	210	0	888	
GASCONADE	60	4	15	6	21	0	32	0	0	4	11	2	4	18	0	177	
GENEVY	21	3	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	46	3	87	0	11	0	179	
GREENE	346	43	129	13	51	0	2	74	5	5	36	5	10	3,736	2	4,452	
GRUNDY	28	4	1	0	19	0	0	0	1	42	10	17	1	12	0	135	
HARRISON	14	4	2	0	14	0	1	0	0	33	0	52	0	5	0	125	
HENRY	32	5	13	0	275	0	1	1	4	3	7	7	1	53	0	401	
HICKORY	8	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	27	0	54	
HOLT	20	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	66	2	66	1	2	0	165	
HOWARD	50	2	1	0	25	0	4	0	0	2	6	8	0	10	0	108	
HOWELL	51	3	25	0	14	0	2	0	11	0	5	5	11	220	526	871	
IRON	8	1	7	4	0	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	60	13	0	101	

114

113



TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	GENERAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
								SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST		
JACKSON	1,305	2,702	241	9	1,916	0	94	153	295	373	457	23	731	0	8,299	
JASPER	101	18	32	2	10	0	1	2,641	5	17	7	6	159	1	3,000	
JEFFERSON	274	18	121	385	90	36	2	10	10	103	12	372	245	0	1,678	
JOHNSON	80	15	15	0	1,275	0	1	3	2	11	3	4	24	0	1,433	
KNOX	10	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	30	1	0	2	0	63	
LACLEDE	36	2	15	0	37	0	1	30	3	9	5	5	232	0	375	
LAFAYETTE	98	21	15	0	392	0	0	17	17	12	22	0	45	0	622	
LAWRENCE	42	1	10	0	17	0	0	228	1	7	8	7	231	0	552	
LEWIS	32	1	2	2	9	0	0	0	10	18	1	0	1	0	76	
LINCOLN	92	3	19	58	34	0	1	1	2	33	1	17	37	1	299	
LINN	64	6	6	0	35	0	0	0	57	20	16	1	29	0	234	
LIVINGSTON	51	14	6	0	37	0	1	0	62	15	28	3	21	0	238	
MCDONALD	4	0	4	1	2	0	0	86	1	2	0	1	18	0	119	
MACON	73	8	11	0	23	0	0	0	45	54	2	2	18	0	236	
MADISON	10	1	7	4	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	45	8	0	84	
MARIES	31	1	25	1	19	0	42	1	1	2	1	3	7	2	136	
MARION	86	4	29	6	47	0	1	2	8	35	18	13	45	0	294	
MERCER	12	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	13	0	2	0	37	
MILLER	57	3	12	3	65	0	138	8	1	9	4	2	70	0	372	
MISSISSIPPI	17	1	9	1	0	0	5	3	1	2	2	180	1	0	222	
MONITEAU	65	2	9	0	87	0	98	1	0	6	2	1	17	0	288	
MONROE	45	0	6	0	12	0	1	0	14	14	3	0	20	0	115	
MONTGOMERY	78	1	8	4	22	0	2	1	1	7	6	5	20	0	155	
MORGAN	25	4	5	0	61	0	26	1	3	2	4	0	14	0	145	
NEW MADRID	37	3	14	1	3	0	7	0	0	3	0	233	11	0	312	
NEWTON	34	10	25	0	8	0	1	781	0	3	4	3	61	1	931	
NODAWAY	54	6	6	1	11	0	1	1	28	7	685	0	13	0	813	
OREGON	9	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	194	0	
OSAGE	49	0	19	0	45	0	225	1	0	9	3	1	24	0	376	
OZARK	12	2	8	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	53	134	53	134	
FEMISCOT	25	4	1	2	2	0	9	0	0	7	0	68	10	0	122	
PERRY	61	2	16	3	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	291	7	0	401	
PETTIS	110	12	14	1	315	0	3	6	4	23	5	3	55	0	551	
PHELPS	138	6	320	5	60	0	48	8	4	15	2	22	128	0	756	
PIKE	77	2	14	7	29	0	3	0	0	10	8	14	32	0	196	
PLATTE	187	161	48	3	101	0	0	4	236	76	199	2	111	0	1,128	
POLK	25	7	7	1	8	0	0	12	1	0	0	4	198	0	263	
PULASKI	78	4	54	2	43	0	68	12	0	19	1	2	104	2	389	
FURNAM	12	0	1	0	8	0	0	2	8	17	11	0	1	0	60	
RALLS	37	0	3	0	10	0	1	0	4	7	12	2	6	0	82	
RANDOLPH	91	6	13	2	45	0	0	1	11	20	9	2	16	0	216	
RAY	65	22	9	0	121	0	0	1	47	8	35	1	24	0	333	
REYNOLDS	8	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	8	3	54	
RIPLEY	18	1	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0	57	
ST. CHARLES	808	31	228	1,833	174	8	3	9	25	377	26	227	466	0	4,215	
ST. CLAIR	15	2	2	0	44	2	1	6	1	5	1	0	48	0	127	
ST. FRANCIS	69	3	36	21	14	0	2	1	0	13	3	130	64	0	356	
ST. LOUIS	3,501	153	657	8,363	463	697	72	31	122	1,108	51	615	1,649	1	17,483	



TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS--		LINCOLN	MISSOURI MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
						STOWE	STONE		SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	WEST				
ST. GENEVIEVE	32	1	22	12	7	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	118	39	0	246
SALINE	76	6	11	1	125	0	0	1	0	0	2	26	2	50	0	0	313
SCHUYLER	14	4	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	52
SCOTLAND	15	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	1	0	0	45
SCOTT	83	3	23	7	8	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	752	43	0	927
SHANNON	10	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	17	27	70
SHELBY	39	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	5	0	91
STODDARD	24	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	279	15	0	337
STONE	26	2	2	0	13	0	0	0	23	1	4	2	1	123	0	0	197
SULLIVAN	25	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	6	0	0	84
TANEY	42	2	6	0	28	0	0	0	28	1	4	0	2	202	2	0	317
TEXAS	24	3	22	0	18	0	0	7	13	0	4	0	7	115	70	0	283
VERNON	26	1	5	0	12	0	0	0	162	0	13	1	0	67	0	0	287
WARREN	69	1	17	25	35	0	0	0	3	3	19	1	19	28	0	0	220
WASHINGTON	13	0	16	4	4	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	33	24	0	0	101
WAYNE	13	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	13	1	107	
WEBSTER	26	3	7	0	9	0	0	0	19	0	5	0	3	247	1	0	320
WORTH	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	0	1	0	0	46
WRIGHT	27	1	9	3	6	0	0	0	7	2	2	1	4	161	75	0	298
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	11	15	141	1,210	86	841	167	5	0	0	561	61	309	244	0	0	3,651
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	14,148	4,236	3,260	12,187	8,419	1,591	2,733	5,036	4,726	4,272	3,156	6,160	13,275	923	84,122		



TABLE 28.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	METH-ISTEN	CEN-COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	GELBORN	EVAN-GELE	BOUNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO-BAPT	MO-VALLEY	PARK-HURST	ROCK-HURST	COLL-OZARK	SW-BAPT	STEEH-ENS	WEST-MINST	WEST-JEWELL	WM-WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	3	2	0	3	7	1	47
ANDREW	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13
AUDRAIN	3	1	0	0	8	36	8	4	0	0	20	0	4	0	1	1	2	1	1	5	6	6	2	55	163
BARRY	2	0	0	3	3	1	0	16	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	22	11	1	1	3	1	76
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	1	0	21
BATES	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	8	0	0	4	1	37
BENTON	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	28
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	10
BOONE	10	3	3	0	74	1,254	10	6	7	0	10	5	1	0	0	7	1	6	5	13	125	27	8	84	1,659
BUCHANAN	1	1	5	1	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	13	1	5	3	3	4	13	1	65
BUTLER	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	6	4	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	1	14	9	1	1	3	2	1	56
CHADWELL	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	12
CALLAWAY	0	16	2	0	10	117	3	6	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	6	1	0	3	6	6	55	5	179	422
CAMDEN	5	1	1	1	12	140	2	27	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	1	11	17	1	3	2	1	241
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	7	9	0	1	5	1	0	11	1	2	3	10	5	4	0	4	2	14	8	1	1	3	1	105
CARROLL	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	3	0	4	1	1	1	2	2	97
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	19
CASS	1	3	11	98	15	5	5	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	12	1	40	6	14	0	6	26	1	253
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	1	0	0	38
CHARLTON	0	0	0	1	17	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	44
CHRISTIAN	1	2	0	0	6	1	2	142	22	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	36	86	0	0	4	0	308
CLARK	0	0	1	0	1	0	29	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	42
CLAY	4	5	19	21	13	5	7	18	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	13	253	209	6	12	1	4	531	2	1,134
CLINTON	7	1	0	3	12	333	7	25	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	24	9	19	7	31	8	656
COLE	0	0	1	1	38	40	2	0	2	3	4	5	1	4	0	4	2	5	2	2	5	0	1	2	106
COOPER	2	1	1	0	10	9	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	49
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	23
DADE	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	35	0	1	1	0	80
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	10
DAVISS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	16
DEKALB	0	1	0	0	5	31	0	27	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	9	64	1	3	0	0	152
DENT	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	80
DOUGLAS	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	26
DUNKLIN	36	16	66	4	95	12	11	6	9	18	4	27	104	38	15	0	3	9	11	3	10	4	12	513	
FRANKLIN	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	1	7	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	6	58
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
GENTRY	18	14	3	2	9	2	6	1,070	143	1	1	10	0	0	9	0	6	59	364	3	3	3	26	3	1,752
GREENE	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	14
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	27
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	2	2	12	0	1	0	0	0	37
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	20	0	0	1	0	0	40
HOLT	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
HOWARD	0	0	1	0	101	24	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	157
HOWELL	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	33	7	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	19	126	1	2	1	0	0	203
IRON	2	1	2	0	19	4	2	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	52

TABLE 28-2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS		WASH- WEB-		CEN- COLUM- CUL-		EVAN- FONT-		HANN- LIND- MARY-		MO MD		ROCK- COLL		SW STEPH		WEST-		WM		TOTAL		
	INGION	STER	AVILA	METH	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	GEL	BONNE	LACRAN	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	OSARK	BAPT	ENS	MINST		JEWELL	WOODS
ST. GENEVIEVE	8	1	2	0	10	1	1	38	1	3	0	13	12	2	0	0	1	2	32	1	1	2	132
SALINE	0	1	1	3	24	4	0	44	0	5	0	2	0	1	241	8	9	1	1	1	4	1	352
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
SCOTT	3	1	3	3	8	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	6	2	1	3	2	2	1	39
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	58	0	0	0	0	1	3	82
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	12	3	4	6	4	0	25	0	1	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	78
STODDARD	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	12	5	0	2	1	0	0	35
STONE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	18	1	1	1	0	1	0	93
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	38	6	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	4	0	0	66
TANEY	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	9	1	3	0	0	0	202
TEXAS	1	0	1	0	1	36	2	62	13	0	6	0	0	1	32	49	0	0	0	3	1	211	
VERNON	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	148	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	195
WARREN	7	3	4	0	7	6	2	1	0	6	2	20	14	24	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	111
WASHINGTON	2	0	2	0	31	5	5	1	9	1	0	4	3	9	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	77
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	30	32	1	0	3	0	0	95
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	84
WRIGHT	0	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	23	40	1	0	0	0	0	84
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	529	49	322	13	0	177	18	65	15	145	0	203	104	87	4	0	2	21	18	0	0	16	1,849
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,181	775	2,438	758	1,063	3,652	533	2,875	589	1,040	762	2,117	2,417	2,032	816	722	1,537	947	2,070	310	353	1,280	723 32,990

TABLE 29.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES ST.	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	1	1	0	1	0	16	132
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
AUBAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	143
BARRY	222	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	227
BARTON	11	0	29	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
BATES	2	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	56
BENTON	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	1	0	166
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	27
BOONE	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	248	0	2	2	11	1	1	0	272
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	0	1	15	26	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	51
BUHLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	855	0	865
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	56
CALLAWAY	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	26
CAMDEN	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	108	0	0	119
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	9	0	29	0	53
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	32	0	13	55
CARTER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	117
CASS	0	0	3	0	797	12	58	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	872
CEDAR	10	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	26
CHARLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	119
CHRISTIAN	3	0	284	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	290
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
CLAY	0	0	0	0	108	2,630	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2,991
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	4	51	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	68
COLE	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	5	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	24
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	66
CRAWFORD	0	235	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	0	260
DADE	6	0	44	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
DALLAS	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	33
DAVISS	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	68
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9
DENT	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	23
DOUGLAS	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
DUNGLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	237
FRANKLIN	0	2,050	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	1	12	40	91	1	0	0	2,206
GASCONADE	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	185
GENRY	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	29
GREENE	16	1	2,278	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2,301
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	285
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	51	53
HENRY	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	99
HICKORY	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	41
HOWELL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6
IRON	0	15	1	1	2	0	0	225	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	0	260

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	FENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	3	4	4	0	7,104	411	3,646	0	0	0	0	2	6	13	0	2	11,195
JASPER	171	0	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	181
JEFFERSON	0	15	3	3,368	0	0	1	24	0	1	37	127	961	0	2	0	4,539
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	57	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	435	0	1	505
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
LACLEDE	5	0	74	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	83
LAFAYETTE	0	0	2	0	84	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	2	135
LAWRENCE	84	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
LINCOLN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	9	5	8	0	0	0	73
LINN	0	0	0	0	41	1	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	4	0	168	253
LIVINGSTON	2	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	212	227
MCDONALD	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
MACON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	5	4	0	1	4	225
MADISON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	238
MARIES	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
MARION	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	18
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	62
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	12
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	9
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	1	0	59
MONROE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	88
MONTCOMERY	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	1	2	4	1	0	0	42
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	0	0	83
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	119	0	120
NEWTON	705	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	708
NODWAY	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OREGON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5
OSAGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6
OZARK	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	9	0	15
PERRY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	0	99
PETTIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	989	0	3	995
PHELPS	0	70	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	4	5	0	0	88
PIKE	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	24
PLATE	0	0	0	0	24	1,256	106	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1,369
POLK	2	0	83	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	90
PULASKI	0	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	28
PUNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	23
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	574
RAY	0	0	0	0	12	100	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	0	4	5	3	0	26	0	84
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	203
ST. CHARLES	1	42	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	4,452	456	117	210	0	1	0	5,290
ST. CLAIR	1	1	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	27
ST. FRANCOIS	1	1	1	25	0	0	0	1,286	0	0	5	11	13	0	3	0	1,344
ST. LOUIS	1	18	9	129	0	0	0	77	5	11	6,168	2,543	9,874	5	0	0	18,840

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1995

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES ST.	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERRAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	107	1	0	1	7	0	0	3	7	15	0	0	0	142
SALINE	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	120
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
SCOTT	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	41	0	54
SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
STODDARD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	314
STONE	1	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	73	78
TANEY	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29
TEXAS	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
VERNON	79	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83
WARREN	0	123	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	42	4	5	3	0	0	0	179
WASHINGTON	0	5	0	58	0	0	0	308	0	0	3	6	7	0	1	0	388
WAYNE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	235	0	249
WEBSTER	1	0	323	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	329
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WRIGHT	3	0	41	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	820	0	0	0	0	0	868
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3,143	1,419	0	0	0	4,563
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,617	2,813	3,449	3,755	8,325	4,518	4,159	2,333	1,713	4,574	7,549	6,058	12,726	2,266	2,227	1,073	69,155

TABLE 30.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STONE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH		WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
								SOUTHERN	WESTERN			WEST	WEST		
ALABAMA	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
ALASKA	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	20
ARKANSAS	9	2	12	1	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	32	10	0	82
CALIFORNIA	22	6	9	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	2	9	0	0	58
COLORADO	24	4	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	1	5	0	0	50
CONNECTICUT	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	15	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	30
GEORGIA	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ILLINOIS	258	12	75	18	13	6	21	3	12	220	15	170	29	1	853
INDIANA	9	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	1	31
IOWA	17	5	3	0	21	0	2	2	10	66	226	6	12	1	371
KANSAS	53	51	22	0	13	0	1	18	19	28	15	2	24	1	247
KENTUCKY	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	19
LOUISIANA	5	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	31
MAINE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
MARYLAND	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
MASSACHUSETTS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MICHIGAN	15	1	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	1	0	42
MINNESOTA	13	2	10	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	4	0	38
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
MONTANA	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	7
NEBRASKA	18	3	15	1	5	1	4	0	9	17	137	2	0	0	212
NEVADA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	6	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
NEW MEXICO	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	9
NEW YORK	7	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	18
NORTH CAROLINA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NORTH DAKOTA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OHIO	9	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	34
OKLAHOMA	13	3	15	1	3	0	4	25	0	2	0	2	16	0	84
OREGON	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	16
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8
TENNESSEE	21	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	38
TEXAS	42	6	28	0	3	0	0	3	5	4	2	1	16	0	110
UTAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2



TABLE 30.1 (CONTINUED)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-		LINCOLN	MISSOURI		TRUMAN	NORTH		SOUTH		WEST		TOTAL
						STOWE	MISSOURI		SOUTHERN	WESTERN		WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS			
VERMONT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	11	1	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	25
WASHINGTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	18
WYOMING	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	639	119	268	28	84	7	53	65	63	380	413	185	246	185	21	2,571		2,571
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19	16	7	18	16	2	6	0	0	14	11	17	20	17	2	148		148
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	18	0	0	0	0	27		27
GRAND TOTAL	3,845	602	819	715	1,545	177	498	799	1,038	1,504	1,272	1,447	2,573	263	17,097			17,097

TABLE 30.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	CEN-TRAL	COLUM-BIA	CUL-DE-SAC	DRURY	GELFING	BONNE	LAFRANCO	HANN	LIND	MARY-LENE	MOUNTAIN	VALLEY	MOORE	ROCK-CASTLE	HURST	PARK	OSARK	COLLINS	SWAMP	STEEPLE	WEST-MINISTERS	WOODS	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	0	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	11	
ARIZONA	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	0	1	1	5	0	1	62	
ARKANSAS	2	11	2	3	1	0	0	10	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	19	1	19	42	16	1	1	28	1	157	
CALIFORNIA	11	32	5	0	1	18	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	35	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	1	3	130	
COLORADO	5	13	2	1	1	16	3	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	0	11	0	12	0	0	5	2	97	
CONNECTICUT	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	26	
DELAWARE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
D.C.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	29	3	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	
FLORIDA	1	31	5	0	8	12	3	0	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	116	
GEORGIA	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	26	
HAWAII	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
IDAHO	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	30	
ILLINOIS	185	130	22	1	2	21	78	5	21	17	10	61	22	12	9	19	7	3	25	9	5	1	1	0	7	672	
INDIANA	10	28	4	0	0	4	6	1	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	75	
IOWA	7	18	0	0	0	2	18	1	9	0	5	5	0	0	16	35	40	3	31	2	5	10	3	5	4	100	
KANSAS	10	20	3	18	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	29	4	246
KENTUCKY	14	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	49
LOUISIANA	2	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	
MAINE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
MARYLAND	1	49	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	69	
MASSACHUSETTS	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
MICHIGAN	5	13	4	0	0	1	0	1	16	0	0	1	1	0	11	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	
MINNESOTA	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	37	
MISSISSIPPI	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
MISSOURI	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	39	
MONTANA	12	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	17	1	8	3	1	1	0	0	1	82	
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	
NEW JERSEY	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	
NEW MEXICO	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	
NEW YORK	2	67	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	42	
NORTH CAROLINA	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
NORTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
OHIO	36	56	2	0	1	0	2	17	16	1	0	2	0	1	6	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	157
OKLAHOMA	7	14	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	25	13	6	4	20	5	29	9	5	175			
OREGON	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	34	
PENNSYLVANIA	0	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	55	
RHODE ISLAND	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	18	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	
TENNESSEE	16	30	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	
TEXAS	8	34	4	0	3	12	0	4	16	0	0	20	1	4	38	267	4	6	20	13	4	7	469				
UTAH	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	

TABLE 30.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INSTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	METH	CEN-COLJN-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	GEL	EVAN-FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	WOOD-VILLE	MARY-VILLE	MO-BAPT	MO-VALLEY	MO	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL-OZARK	SW-BAPT	STEEPH-ENS	WEST-MINST	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
VERMONT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41
WASHINGTON	1	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
WEST VIRGINIA	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WISCONSIN	22	31	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	78
WYOMING	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	369	894	73	28	20	113	116	71	227	22	26	128	24	19	195	653	91	76	149	118	90	72	54	3,628		
U.S. TERRITORIES	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10	0	0	3	5	43	1	14	11	1	2	5	3	6	8	0	2	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	126	
UNKNOWN	36	95	53	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	
GRAND TOTAL	962	1,184	298	105	232	567	262	502	383	144	103	478	198	178	421	856	289	267	647	176	190	288	143	8,873		

TABLE 31.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES	ST. VALLEY	FLO PARK	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	11
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	6
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	34
INDIANA	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	0	0	12	1	0	0	36
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
IOWA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
KANSAS	2	0	0	0	4	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	25
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OKLAHOMA	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES ST.	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	19	1	6	1	4	2	14	6	13	0	25	43	24	7	10	1	176
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	3	19	9	0	0	0	55
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
GRAND TOTAL	224	380	630	964	1,049	367	472	575	505	1,044	727	667	797	495	352	207	9,455

142

141

TABLE 32.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STONE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN WESTERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	12	3	7	4	4	0	2	0	0	1	2	7	1	1	44
ALASKA	7	0	5	0	10	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	3	0	32
ARIZONA	17	1	8	7	7	0	1	1	2	2	5	2	21	0	74
ARKANSAS	31	4	46	9	9	0	4	31	1	0	3	24	161	32	355
CALIFORNIA	129	34	17	20	30	0	20	5	42	10	11	18	55	0	391
COLORADO	72	11	18	7	5	0	4	2	3	27	8	5	19	0	181
CONNECTICUT	19	1	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	33
DELAWARE	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
D.C.	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
FLORIDA	48	8	10	18	12	0	3	2	17	7	3	16	23	0	167
GEORGIA	19	1	3	5	3	0	3	1	1	1	2	2	7	0	48
HAWAII	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	15
IDAHO	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	19
ILLINOIS	820	32	395	265	94	43	100	19	36	902	67	600	153	1	3,527
INDIANA	61	40	49	6	8	0	23	1	4	11	6	26	20	1	256
IOWA	79	21	16	10	99	0	4	3	52	318	1,103	29	71	1	1,806
KANSAS	176	694	69	10	119	0	13	111	157	81	68	8	141	2	1,649
KENTUCKY	18	2	31	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	17	5	0	87
LOUISIANA	12	8	16	2	6	0	6	1	2	0	3	19	6	8	89
MAINE	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	8
MARYLAND	25	4	4	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	7	0	51
MASSACHUSETTS	18	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	30
MICHIGAN	52	7	14	14	14	0	27	0	1	12	4	16	10	0	171
MINNESOTA	35	2	16	6	9	0	2	11	1	9	9	5	28	0	133
MISSISSIPPI	8	2	6	4	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	0	32
MONTANA	5	1	3	2	7	0	0	2	1	4	1	6	2	0	34
NEBRASKA	63	15	48	3	23	1	15	0	32	122	455	4	0	0	781
NEVADA	10	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	0	27
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11
NEW JERSEY	27	6	4	2	10	0	2	0	0	4	5	3	2	0	65
NEW MEXICO	12	2	6	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	45
NEW YORK	37	7	7	8	13	0	8	1	1	3	3	5	18	0	111
NORTH CAROLINA	8	3	5	3	2	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	31
NORTH DAKOTA	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	26
OHIO	37	8	26	12	7	0	0	2	3	7	7	17	13	0	139
OKLAHOMA	57	17	54	8	14	0	13	159	8	5	3	6	86	0	430
OREGON	10	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	0	26
PENNSYLVANIA	27	5	7	6	6	0	4	1	3	0	3	2	5	0	73
RHODE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	6
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	0	4	6	3	0	2	1	3	0	2	2	3	0	32
SOUTH DAKOTA	12	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	6	5	2	0	40
TENNESSEE	65	4	17	10	1	0	4	1	0	4	3	39	12	0	160
TEXAS	142	17	71	22	21	0	5	9	11	15	8	12	64	0	397
UTAH	5	1	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	5	0	23

TABLE 32.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VERMONT	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
VIRGINIA	36	2	13	5	7	0	4	2	2	8	10	5	8	0	102
WASHINGTON	13	6	2	5	2	0	4	3	2	4	1	3	2	0	47
WEST VIRGINIA	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	12
WISCONSIN	21	4	12	6	6	0	3	1	2	22	8	13	14	0	112
WYOMING	8	4	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	24
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	2,301	1,002	1,036	510	568	44	294	381	397	1,624	1,830	934	1,009	46	11,976
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	39	0	47
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	335	202	89	244	249	39	52	22	2	138	121	251	243	3	1,990
UNKNOWN	0	7	1	61	3	0	0	22	4	19	57	1	0	0	175
GRAND TOTAL	16,784	5,447	4,386	13,002	9,239	1,674	3,083	5,461	5,132	6,053	5,164	7,347	14,566	972	98,310

146

145

TABLE 32.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INSTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	METH	CEN-COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	GEL	EVAN-BOUNE	FONT-LAGRAN	HANN-LIND	MARY-VILLE	BAPT VALLEY	MO PARK	MO VALLEY	MO PARK	ROCK-COLL	SW STEPH	WEST-MINST	WEST-MINST	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	1	37	0	0	0	134	1	0	10	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	4	1	0	205	
ALASKA	0	5	1	0	2	0	1	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	28	
ARIZONA	5	30	1	0	5	2	1	2	14	1	0	12	1	2	10	271	1	0	4	2	12	2	2	383	
ARKANSAS	13	39	6	3	5	1	0	29	13	0	2	5	1	4	1	157	10	265	50	9	54	5	19	691	
CALIFORNIA	33	161	42	0	5	203	1	7	31	0	2	20	1	2	16	261	5	18	5	56	1	5	11	886	
COLORADO	17	51	3	1	3	454	8	15	23	0	2	4	0	1	10	6	14	7	26	34	0	20	8	707	
CONNECTICUT	4	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	1	1	1	102	
DELAWARE	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
D.C.	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
FLORIDA	9	137	50	1	26	388	13	2	27	1	1	26	1	61	36	1	6	12	21	0	0	1	3	824	
GEORGIA	5	71	8	1	0	4	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	2	6	56	3	1	4	12	1	2	1	187	
HAWAII	0	48	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	69	
IDAHO	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	59	0	4	1	1	1	0	3	80	
ILLINOIS	965	578	224	1	10	419	341	13	71	136	103	231	182	56	31	158	20	18	88	36	9	8	24	3,722	
INDIANA	35	132	16	0	1	5	15	3	35	2	1	6	1	2	7	10	1	6	12	13	2	4	3	312	
IOWA	32	66	1	2	2	5	63	4	31	1	18	19	0	1	7	5	18	14	12	22	3	15	9	350	
KANSAS	38	93	99	286	3	10	4	22	34	0	3	13	2	1	39	306	396	33	84	18	18	119	14	1,635	
KENTUCKY	9	42	2	0	2	1	0	0	3	8	1	0	7	1	0	2	5	1	3	5	15	0	1	4	179
LOUISIANA	0	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	2	0	13	7	1	4	2	9	3	0	1	109	
MAINE	4	197	1	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	34	
MARYLAND	3	133	3	0	0	1	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	0	2	1	5	2	6	0	303	
MASSACHUSETTS	4	197	1	0	0	1	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	178	
MICHIGAN	20	49	14	0	0	2	1	3	47	0	1	4	3	0	16	23	1	10	6	11	0	2	0	213	
MINNESOTA	5	90	10	0	0	1	0	4	23	3	2	5	0	0	8	9	1	9	2	13	0	1	4	190	
MISSISSIPPI	1	15	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	1	2	5	1	0	1	44	
MONTANA	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	213	
NEBRASKA	32	67	7	1	0	1	0	6	18	0	1	1	1	0	5	9	69	7	14	10	4	24	3	280	
NEVADA	1	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	29	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	22	
NEW JERSEY	6	217	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	0	0	2	0	0	3	13	0	1	0	6	1	1	0	272	
NEW MEXICO	2	20	1	0	0	2	2	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	3	0	1	8	1	2	0	146	
NEW YORK	10	333	6	0	0	536	1	0	37	0	0	8	0	1	5	26	1	2	4	14	1	0	0	985	
NORTH CAROLINA	3	30	2	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	2	0	0	4	198	0	1	0	7	0	0	4	265	
NORTH CAROLINA	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	187	
NORTH DAKOTA	136	198	11	0	4	0	0	2	69	4	1	9	4	1	8	597	1	2	6	26	1	0	2	1,082	
OHIO	22	51	8	6	4	4	1	38	24	0	2	33	0	0	71	78	24	29	49	19	67	47	18	595	
OREGON	2	34	1	0	1	0	2	2	4	0	3	6	0	0	22	9	1	3	1	11	1	1	2	106	
PENNSYLVANIA	6	132	6	0	0	1	0	4	60	0	0	2	0	0	5	18	0	5	2	14	0	2	2	259	
RHODE ISLAND	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	17	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	126	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	155	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	23	
TENNESSEE	40	118	12	0	0	3	0	4	16	2	2	7	2	4	11	1	3	7	16	2	2	3	257		
TEXAS	43	161	20	1	11	58	2	17	58	2	0	55	2	11	79	1,537	13	21	16	75	44	23	14	2,263	
UTAH	1	8	2	0	1	135	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	362	

TABLE 32.2 (CONTINUED)
 TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	CEN-TRAL	COLUM-BIA	CUL-DE-SAC	DRURY	GEL-BURNE	EVAN-GELO	FONT-NE	HANN-LAGERAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO-BAPT	MO-VALLEY	MO-PARK	ROCK-HURST	CCILL-OZARK	SW-BAPT	SW-ENS	STEPH-MINST	WEST-JEWELL	WM-WOODS	TOTAL
VERMONT	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
VIRGINIA	7	36	5	0	1	1	1	24	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	317	0	3	0	10	0	3	0	416
WASHINGTON	4	48	2	0	24	1	1	9	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	68	2	8	5	20	0	0	4	205
WEST VIRGINIA	2	13	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	31
WISCONSIN	74	98	4	1	10	1	1	59	0	1	11	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	7	0	0	11	293
WYOMING	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	25
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	1,643	3,816	593	306	89	2,413	464	933	157	153	519	207	89	464	5,146	595	502	446	572	223	302	181	20,012	
U.S. TERRITORIES	35	19	1	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	185	0	0	55	32	102	4	47	33	25	4	42	178	62	23	0	8	18	22	7	20	22	17	906
UNKNOWN	3,863	1,354	104	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	33	0	0	697	0	42	1	0	0	0	0	6,103
GRAND TOTAL	8,907	5,964	3,136	1,119	1,184	6,229	1,001	3,125	1,555	1,222	924	2,678	2,835	2,183	1,323	6,565	2,140	1,509	2,539	889	596	1,604	921	60,148

TABLE 33.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES ST.	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	CENTRAL	NORTH	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5
ARKANSAS	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	7	0	69	0	0	97
CALIFORNIA	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	6	20	0	0	0	0	42
COLORADO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	9
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
FLORIDA	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	21	0	0	0	0	35
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	7
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	5	2	3	5	1	0	0	3	3	2	224	262	0	2	2	0	0	264
INDIANA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	10	0	2	0	0	468
IOWA	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	2	0	23
KANSAS	3	0	2	0	0	46	159	0	0	0	3	4	8	2	0	2	0	17
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	277
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	6
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	14
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	12
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	2	0	14
NEVADA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	11
NEW MEXICO	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	6
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	13
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	8	1	0	0	0	21
OKLAHOMA	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	42
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	13
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
TENNESSEE	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	5	2	2	0	0	0	20
TEXAS	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	5	9	0	1	0	0	33

TABLE 33.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1995

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CHARLES	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	14
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	67	4	33	6	51	47	162	10	20	2	2	315	346	376	11	76	7	1,533
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14	1	24	3	12	7	111	2	12	0	0	21	92	106	0	1	0	406
UNKNOWN	0	1	1	19	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	10	8	3	0	0	3	56
GRAND TOTAL	1,698	2,819	3,507	3,783	8,388	4,572	4,432	2,347	1,754	4,576	7,895	7,895	6,504	13,211	2,277	2,304	1,083	71,150

TABLE 34.1

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,591	44	39	1,674	95%	3%	2%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,036	381	44	5,461	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,726	397	9	5,132	92%	8%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,353	822	92	12,267	93%	7%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,419	568	252	9,239	91%	6%	3%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,156	1,830	178	5,164	61%	35%	3%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,160	934	253	7,347	84%	13%	3%	100%
SOUTHWEST	13,275	1,009	282	14,566	91%	7%	2%	100%
WEST PLAINS	923	46	3	972	95%	5%	0%	100%
Subtotal	31,933	4,387	968	37,288	86%	12%	3%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	4,272	1,624	157	6,053	71%	27%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,733	294	56	3,083	89%	10%	2%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	14,148	2,301	335	16,784	84%	14%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,236	1,002	209	5,447	78%	18%	4%	100%
UMR	3,260	1,036	90	4,386	74%	24%	2%	100%
UMSL	12,187	510	305	13,002	94%	4%	2%	100%
Subtotal	33,831	4,849	939	39,619	85%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	84,122	11,976	2,212	98,310	86%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,617	67	14	1,698	95%	4%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	2,813	4	2	2,819	100%	0%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	3,449	33	25	3,507				
JEFFERSON	3,755	6	22	3,783	99%	0%	1%	100%
LONGVIEW	8,325	51	12	8,388	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,518	47	7	4,572	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	4,159	162	111	4,432	94%	4%	3%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,333	10	4	2,347	99%	0%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,713	20	21	1,754	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	4,574	2	0	4,576	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,549	315	31	7,895	96%	4%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	6,058	346	100	6,504	93%	5%	2%	100%
MERAMEC	12,726	376	109	13,211	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,266	11	0	2,277	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,227	76	1	2,304	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,073	7	3	1,083	99%	1%	0%	100%
Subtotal	69,155	1,533	462	71,150	97%	2%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	153,277	13,509	2,674	169,460	90%	8%	2%	100%

TABLE 34.2

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
	STUDENTS	INSTITUTIONS	STUDENTS*	GRADUATES	STUDENTS	INSTITUTIONS	STUDENTS*	GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,181	1,643	4,083	8,907	36%	18%	46%	100%
WASHINGTON	775	3,816	1,373	5,964	13%	64%	23%	100%
WEBSTER	2,438	593	105	3,136	78%	19%	3%	100%
Subtotal	6,394	6,052	5,561	18,007	36%	34%	31%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	758	306	55	1,119	68%	27%	5%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,063	89	32	1,184	90%	8%	3%	100%
COLUMBIA	3,652	2,413	164	6,229	59%	39%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	533	464	4	1,001	53%	46%	0%	100%
DRURY	2,875	199	51	3,125	92%	6%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	589	933	33	1,555	38%	60%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,040	157	25	1,222	85%	13%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	762	153	9	924	82%	17%	1%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,117	519	42	2,678	79%	19%	2%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,417	207	211	2,835	85%	7%	7%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,032	89	62	2,183	93%	4%	3%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	816	464	43	1,323	62%	35%	3%	100%
PARK	722	5,146	697	6,565	11%	78%	11%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,537	595	8	2,140	72%	28%	0%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	947	502	60	1,509	63%	33%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,070	446	23	2,539	82%	18%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	310	572	7	889	35%	64%	1%	100%
WESTMINSTER	353	223	20	596	59%	37%	3%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,280	302	22	1,604	80%	19%	1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	723	181	17	921	79%	20%	2%	100%
Subtotal	26,596	13,960	1,585	42,141	72%	26%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	25	269	26	320	8%	84%	8%	100%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	618	39	7	664	93%	6%	1%	100%
Subtotal	643	308	33	984	65%	31%	3%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL								
	33,633	20,320	7,179	61,132	55%	33%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL								
	186,910	33,829	9,853	230,592	81%	15%	4%	100%

*Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin

N/A indicates that data are not available

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

ORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL										NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS													
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	19	88	81	87	91	91	79	91	54	92	57	83
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	262	204	253	312	354	452	457	425	442	436	401	403
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	311	307	270	298	306	323	378	423	443	469	469	402
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	592	599	604	697	751	866	914	939	939	997	907	888
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	460	456	539	539	598	671	766	825	844	833	801	817
NORTHWEST	45%	46%	46%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	42%	42%	38%	1,861	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333	2,173	2,168	1,951
SOUTHEAST	8%	11%	10%	10%	9%	10%	13%	13%	14%	16%	16%	16%	645	904	840	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081	1,147	1,137	1,186
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	9%	634	720	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232	1,229	1,245	1,291
WEST PLAINS	4%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	9%	6%	5%	23	40	40	33	31	30	49	66	65	87	66	49
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	3,643	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555	5,469	5,417	5,294
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	32%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	31%	29%	1,938	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834	1,908	1,886	1,762
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	27%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	12%	12%	11%	629	626	332	317	359	366	392	425	427	398	366	350
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	11%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	2,145	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,651	2,494	2,578	2,636
UMKC	12%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	20%	21%	21%	22%	883	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132	1,075	1,122	1,204
UMR	21%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	22%	24%	26%	26%	1,335	815	762	701	693	706	734	825	901	970	1,045	1,125
UMSL	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	6%	6%	418	316	298	438	492	632	645	638	501	531	710	734
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	4,781	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185	5,070	5,455	5,719
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																								
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	11,583	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940	13,842	14,031	14,013
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	4%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	4%	5%	5%	49	22	36	43	74	66	105	59	113	76	77	81
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	3	4	2	8	7	9	8	4	4	5	5
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	26	57	
JEFFERSON	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	24	15	6	12	18	7	5	6	5	6	9
LONGVIEW	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	17	41	30	32	46	40	79	76	73	64	63
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	22	45	35	56	34	76	72	59	58	57	54
PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	402	320	189	237	217	214	353	343	301	323	318	273
PIONEER	5%	0%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	2	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	5	7	8	5	3	22	13	7	10	11	17	12
MOBERLY	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	27	8	26	23	25	28	37	32	23	22	36	32
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	0	1	3	4	4	3	5	2	2
FLORESTANT VALLEY	1%	2%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	150	191	475	477	510	563	520	517	470	457	373	336
FOREST PARK	3%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	266	192	330	370	403	444	472	425	455	415	403	438
MERAMEC	0%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%	44	138	340	354	381	450	494	530	559	514	474	482
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	7	4	6	4	9	3	2	3	8	11	11
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	17	39	30	41	54	52	59	66	63	98	78	77
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	6	17	19	1	2	1	4	2	1	5	12	7
Subtotal	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,158	2,080	1,989	1,939
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,098	15,922	16,020	15,932

ORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1995

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL																	NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS																
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995										
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	27%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	35%	36%	37%	1,533	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400	2,912	1,828	1,915	1,863										
SAINT LOUIS	50%	52%	54%	66%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	84%	84%	83%	3,385	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949	4,004	3,986	3,835										
WASHINGTON	17%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	19%	17%	20%	186	233	279	N/A	405	485	523	524	535	560	638	594										
WEBSTER	38%	40%	41%	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	49%	49%	65%	5,104	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396	6,392	6,539	6,292										
Subtotal																																		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	72%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	30%	32%	706	395	349	356	424	390	364	262	366	364	345	361										
AVILA	76%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	11%	9%	10%	71	70	62	71	84	78	54	69	112	118	107	121										
CARDINAL NEWMAN	12%	23%	50%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	45%	44%	41%	1,200	1,49	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710	2,758	2,377										
CENTRAL METHODIST	54%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	49%	47%	47%	47%	343	382	523	513	551	577	572	565	556	524	496	468										
COLUMBIA	53%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	7%	8%	136	119	113	113	131	142	156	167	202	201	208	199										
CULVER-STOCKTON	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	1,408	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902	N/A	1,023	966										
CULVER-STOCKTON	77%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	72%	64%	N/A	66%	62%	90	84	84	100	84	69	92	102	163	166	160	182										
DRURY	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	14%	14%	15%	82	76	76	76	91	78	157	124	131	110	123	157										
EVANGEL	12%	11%	11%	10%	12%	10%	16%	16%	16%	13%	14%	17%	39	22	63	61	99	162	189	191	310	267	372	561										
FONTBONNE	9%	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	15%	21%	N/A	165	238	211	214	234	271	297	360	288	366	385										
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	N/A	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	10%	13%	14%	111	165	238	211	214	234	271	297	360	288	366	385										
LINDENWOOD	7%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	25	43	64	106	79	81	69	67	95	117	135	151										
MARYVILLE	6%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	130	162	216	244	344	307	297	363	459	289	474	507										
MISSOURI BAPTIST	27%	29%	28%	19%	29%	26%	28%	35%	38%	30%	39%	38%	N/A	3,015	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	5,126	5,470	5,830	5,146										
MISSOURI VALLEY	N/A	88%	36%	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	76%	78%	78%	88%	626	561	643	580	572	665	670	660	597	526	563	603										
MISSOURI VALLEY	23%	26%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	28%	29%	28%	349	385	474	382	403	441	475	481	480	479	539	520										
PARK	N/A	37%	38%	31%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	18%	19%	18%	455	643	911	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473	467	468										
ROCKHURST	77%	74%	72%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	68%	65%	974	715	776	866	906	852	855	788	724	656	655	579										
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	N/A	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	29%	29%	29%	29%	29%	N/A	253	354	430	465	400	310	310	352	299	254	243										
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	46%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	43%	38%	41%	320	276	272	272	283	319	346	403	359	352	299	254										
STEPHENS	14%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	15%	15%	16%	19%	20%	20%	248	212	237	235	237	287	296	299	306	342	350	324										
TARKIO	58%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	30%	21%	462	337	346	357	377	350	367	320	317	265	248	198										
WESTMINSTER	35%	37%	31%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	36%	35%	37%	36%	7,787	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	14,724	13,671	15,464	14,763										
WILLIAM JEWELL																																		
WILLIAM WOODS																																		
Subtotal																																		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																																		
COTTEY	N/A	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	88%	92%	N/A	314	322	N/A	322	303	324	324	370	330	311	295										
KEMPER	79%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	60%	N/A	96	91	102	93	108	159	106	100	121	140	152	N/A										
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC																																		
ST. MARY'S	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
ST. PAUL'S	34%	25%	25%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	6%	7%	46	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16										
WENTWORTH*	34%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	6%	7%	79	56	39	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93	46	46										
Subtotal	20%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	72%	28%	35%	222	477	463	182	528	549	481	481	491	563	516	341										
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	38%	34%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	40%	39%	39%	41%	13,113	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	22,611	20,626	22,519	21,396										
STATE TOTAL	14%	15%	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	16%	16%	17%	17%	25,793	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,779	38,709	36,548	38,539	37,348										

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.
 -indicates that the institution is not open
 N/A indicates that data are not available
 *Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only
 SOURCE: DHE07-1

Resources

TABLE 36.1
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1995

	FACULTY											TOTAL
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN/	PROF. NON- FACULTY	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH./ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	41	0	0	34	20	29	45	5	4	2	146	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	184	0	17	24	37	59	53	25	12	47	405	
MISSOURI WESTERN	163	1	2	21	82	53	157	10	14	40	386	
Subtotal	388	1	19	65	148	148	157	40	30	89	937	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	421	0	34	36	143	189	104	80	135	1,142		
NORTHWEST	227	0	4	28	100	22	103	48	82	614		
SOUTHEAST	369	0	7	53	151	168	27	76	67	918		
SOUTHWEST	590	3	64	60	384	307	58	56	168	1,690		
WEST PLAINS	19	0	1	5	20	15	0	0	8	68		
Subtotal	1,626	3	110	182	798	701	292	260	460	4,432		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	343	0	6	33	108	108	31	29	79	737		
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	119	1	27	39	73	74	33	11	42	419		
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	749	46	1,541	407	1,853	1,684	912	414	911	8,497		
UMKC	353	27	323	153	276	335	143	96	203	1,909		
UMR	289	12	67	76	103	200	81	62	81	944		
UMSL	387	13	96	115	183	223	47	40	89	1,193		
Subtotal	1,778	98	2,027	751	2,395	2,442	1,156	612	1,284	12,543		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
	4,254	103	2,189	1,070	3,522	3,482	1,552	942	1,954	19,068		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	35	0	19	12	15	23	2	5	7	118		
EAST CENTRAL	56	0	0	14	12	25	17	2	11	137		
OZARKS TECH.	36	0	13	4	44	41	7	0	9	154		
JEFFERSON	86	0	4	13	27	43	15	5	23	216		
LONGVIEW	102	0	5	10	29	31	28	1	28	234		
MAPLE WOODS	57	0	1	7	30	26	20	1	16	158		
PENN VALLEY	90	0	16	9	23	34	38	1	28	239		
MINERAL AREA	49	0	4	6	33	18	0	0	17	127		
MOBERLY	29	0	9	4	28	24	0	0	13	107		
ST. CHARLES	58	0	2	30	28	26	16	0	29	189		
FLOISSANT VALLEY	133	0	0	7	67	63	31	21	38	360		
FOREST PARK	126	0	0	11	74	77	36	20	42	386		
MERAMEC	186	0	0	9	73	82	27	20	42	439		
STATE FAIR	42	0	15	11	18	30	5	2	11	134		
THREE RIVERS	53	0	0	30	0	25	6	1	12	127		
NORTH CENTRAL	21	0	4	4	5	11	8	0	4	57		
Subtotal	1,159	0	92	181	506	579	256	79	330	3,182		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	5,413	103	2,281	1,251	4,028	4,061	1,808	1,021	2,284	22,250		

163

162

TABLE 36.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1995

	FACULTY										TOTAL
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON- FACULTY	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	355	2	96	138	265	322	18	60	149	1,405	
WASHINGTON	556	14	1,322	986	844	1,622	1,507	180	399	7,430	
WEBSTER	102	3	19	22	122	186	36	5	5	500	
Subtotal	1,013	19	1,437	1,146	1,231	2,130	1,561	245	553	9,335	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	55	0	0	19	32	29	2	2	9	148	
CENTRAL METHODIST	51	0	1	10	27	23	13	7	13	145	
COLUMBIA	49	0	0	26	52	74	3	3	21	228	
CULVER-STOCKTON	56	0	0	20	20	32	1	8	34	171	
DRURY	99	0	3	6	40	52	7	8	36	251	
EVANGEL	82	2	5	12	24	63	6	14	46	254	
FONTBONNE	40	0	0	24	20	15	4	4	4	111	
HANIBAL LAGRANGE	37	0	1	7	18	20	4	3	6	96	
LINDENWOOD	47	0	58	17	21	17	4	5	18	184	
MARYVILLE	80	0	3	37	18	54	7	4	36	239	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	17	0	14	11	14	26	0	1	13	96	
MISSOURI VALLEY	41	0	17	5	11	11	0	0	14	99	
PARK	38	5	11	34	46	52	7	10	17	220	
ROCKHURST	99	0	6	9	77	52	7	7	48	305	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	80	0	0	7	20	37	6	49	18	217	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	78	0	17	8	43	54	5	9	30	244	
STEPHENS	54	0	1	23	31	22	2	6	44	183	
WESTMINSTER	46	0	0	18	17	31	2	5	19	138	
WILLIAM JEWELL	83	0	4	21	53	52	2	17	61	293	
WILLIAM WOODS	47	0	0	21	24	26	7	5	30	160	
Subtotal	1,179	7	141	332	608	742	89	167	517	3,782	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	34	0	0	6	26	18	1	0	44	129	
KEMPER	22	0	0	12	30	9	7	7	6	93	
WENTWORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Subtotal	58	0	0	18	56	27	8	7	50	224	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,250	26	1,578	1,496	1,895	2,899	1,658	419	1,120	13,341	
STATE TOTAL	7,663	129	3,859	2,747	5,923	6,960	3,466	1,440	3,404	35,591	

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 37.1
 HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981
 AND FALL 1989-FALL 1995

	FALL 1981	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	%CHANGE 81-95 FACULTY	%CHANGE 94-95 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	29	39	39	37	37	40	44	41	41%	-7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	190	196	198	189	172	190	201	31%	6%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	150	155	160	162	163	161	166	7%	3%
Subtotal	338	379	390	395	388	375	395	408	21%	3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	471	435	451	447	444	454	443	455	-3%	3%
NORTHWEST	245	237	236	245	233	233	228	231	-6%	1%
SOUTHEAST	409	408	425	407	399	390	377	376	-8%	-0%
SOUTHWEST	534	678	679	668	661	685	671	657	23%	-2%
WEST PLAINS	8	15	20	18	19	18	20	20	150%	0%
Subtotal	1,667	1,773	1,811	1,785	1,756	1,780	1,739	1,739	4%	0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	252	312	329	337	337	328	334	349	38%	4%
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	140	130	134	145	143	136	144	147	5%	2%
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,097	2,121	2,090	2,141	2,108	2,188	2,339	2,336	11%	-0%
UMKC	597	654	645	650	637	680	699	703	18%	1%
UMR	390	385	387	384	342	356	358	368	-6%	3%
UMSL	406	440	465	496	460	477	506	496	22%	-2%
Subtotal	3,490	3,600	3,587	3,671	3,547	3,701	3,902	3,903	12%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL										
	5,887	6,194	6,251	6,333	6,171	6,320	6,514	6,546	11%	0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	41	63	68	63	61	60	52	54	32%	4%
EAST CENTRAL	50	54	73	56	58	61	57	56	12%	-2%
OZARKS TECH	-	-	-	-	77	75	89	49	-	-45%
JEFFERSON	82	93	102	102	105	90	86	90	10%	5%
LONGVIEW	62	78	106	109	107	111	117	107	73%	-9%
MAPLE WOODS	40	46	56	58	61	65	64	58	45%	-9%
PENN VALLEY	109	92	110	106	100	109	110	106	-3%	-4%
PIONEER	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL AREA	50	52	47	58	49	60	51	53	6%	4%
MOBERLY	31	33	32	32	34	38	39	38	23%	-3%
ST. CHARLES	-	40	168	49	55	60	60	60	-	0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	151	147	144	135	139	128	133	-19%	4%
FOREST PARK	145	133	131	125	121	128	121	126	-13%	4%
MERAMEC	185	183	182	180	174	186	182	186	1%	2%
STATE FAIR	52	67	53	68	48	66	66	57	10%	-14%
THREE RIVERS	50	51	52	50	53	53	53	53	6%	0%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	33	19	22	22	21	24	25	-7%	4%
Subtotal	1,107	1,169	1,346	1,222	1,260	1,322	1,299	1,251	13%	-4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL										
	6,994	7,363	7,597	7,555	7,431	7,642	7,813	7,797	11%	-0%

-indicates that the institution is not open

Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1994
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	\$48,160	\$39,897	\$35,742	\$30,510	0	0	\$38,677	4.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$50,544	\$41,370	\$36,471	\$30,641	0	0	\$40,238	2.0%
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$51,740	\$43,234	\$36,213	\$30,157	0	0	\$42,123	3.7%
Subtotal	\$50,772	\$42,008	\$36,318	\$30,546	0	0	\$40,866	3.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	\$54,888	\$46,928	\$40,179	\$28,890	\$8,394	0	\$45,477	4.6%
NORTHWEST	\$54,503	\$42,524	\$36,136	\$27,982	\$29,353	0	\$40,422	3.2%
SOUTHEAST	\$52,946	\$45,398	\$37,288	\$30,867	\$24,621	0	\$43,900	0.2%
SOUTHWEST	\$53,870	\$45,031	\$36,808	\$26,265	\$24,601	0	\$43,994	3.3%
Subtotal	\$53,997	\$45,336	\$37,660	\$28,469	\$23,894	0	\$43,859	2.9%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	\$53,786	\$44,330	\$36,022	\$30,216	0	0	\$40,902	2.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT	\$42,258	\$35,100	\$30,961	\$26,642	0	0	\$33,296	5.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT	\$68,773	\$51,557	\$45,108	\$36,665	0	0	\$55,872	6.6%
UMC	\$64,518	\$48,210	\$41,618	\$30,431	0	0	\$51,991	5.5%
UMKC	\$73,231	\$57,071	\$48,045	\$33,832	0	0	\$61,361	5.6%
UMR	\$62,599	\$48,351	\$43,249	\$45,432	0	0	\$50,248	6.6%
UMSL	\$67,845	\$51,101	\$44,404	\$36,701	0	0	\$54,875	6.2%
Subtotal	\$59,459	\$47,223	\$39,259	\$30,176	\$23,894	0	\$47,125	4.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE								
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,702	\$25,702	2.5%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	\$35,048	\$35,048	5.3%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	\$31,401	0	0	\$31,401	1.8%
JEFFERSON	\$40,432	\$35,483	\$29,514	\$28,688	0	0	\$36,323	-1.2%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	\$38,549	\$38,549	1.6%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	\$41,940	\$41,940	0.1%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	\$38,296	\$38,296	-0.8%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	\$34,679	0	0	\$34,679	6.5%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	\$29,179	\$29,179	0.9%
ST. CHARLES	\$41,576	\$37,958	\$32,314	\$26,993	0	0	\$34,430	5.8%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	\$54,316	\$48,515	\$40,132	\$33,653	0	0	\$48,753	2.7%
FOREST PARK	\$54,199	\$47,137	\$39,511	\$34,532	0	0	\$46,041	3.7%
MERAMEC	\$53,813	\$47,206	\$39,129	\$34,228	0	0	\$47,187	4.2%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	\$32,706	0	0	\$32,706	8.0%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	\$29,972	0	0	\$29,972	7.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	\$32,233	\$32,233	5.2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE								
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	\$50,524	\$45,807	\$36,967	\$32,078	0	\$36,040	\$39,611	3.4%
	\$58,075	\$47,061	\$39,052	\$31,020	\$23,894	\$36,040	\$45,489	4.1%

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1995

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1994
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	\$70,005	\$49,286	\$41,465	\$30,904	0	0	\$52,276	0.4%
WASHINGTON	\$80,212	\$54,942	\$48,729	\$34,224	\$32,008	0	\$62,396	3.3%
WEBSTER	\$54,250	\$40,665	\$33,917	\$27,810	0	0	\$41,996	2.8%
Subtotal	\$74,810	\$51,275	\$43,972	\$30,818	\$32,008	0	\$56,712	2.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	\$40,907	\$38,637	\$31,801	\$30,046	\$29,667	0	\$34,650	3.8%
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$38,578	\$30,711	\$25,831	\$24,897	0	0	\$30,692	-1.1%
COLUMBIA	\$42,655	\$34,509	\$31,158	\$26,200	0	0	\$34,699	4.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$41,411	\$36,670	\$31,974	\$20,500	0	0	\$34,348	-2.5%
DRURY	\$48,328	\$42,319	\$36,811	0	\$26,770	0	\$40,875	6.1%
EVANGEL	\$38,330	\$35,204	\$29,065	0	0	0	\$32,572	N/A
FONTBONNE	\$42,810	\$37,259	\$30,703	\$28,374	0	0	\$34,633	4.4%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$33,334	\$29,844	\$24,826	\$23,387	0	0	\$26,542	2.3%
LINDENWOOD	\$44,900	\$40,163	\$32,117	0	0	0	\$36,730	3.4%
MARYVILLE	\$49,171	\$39,730	\$33,667	\$30,909	0	0	\$40,027	4.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	\$29,951	\$26,301	0	0	\$28,551	4.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$37,254	\$33,850	\$27,917	\$17,800	0	0	\$30,571	-2.0%
PARK	\$39,614	\$35,742	\$30,047	\$26,491	0	0	\$33,877	2.8%
ROCKHURST	\$51,543	\$42,975	\$36,812	\$30,879	0	0	\$42,243	7.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$47,675	\$41,271	\$35,455	0	0	0	\$41,244	2.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$38,264	\$29,543	\$30,055	\$24,999	\$22,000	0	\$30,344	3.7%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	\$29,250	\$29,250	5.3%
WESTMINSTER	\$45,720	\$40,450	\$32,343	\$30,540	0	0	\$39,953	-1.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$46,918	\$38,915	\$34,170	\$27,000	0	0	\$40,462	5.5%
WILLIAM WOODS	\$42,220	\$35,849	\$32,719	\$30,200	\$26,075	0	\$35,501	7.9%
Subtotal	\$44,702	\$37,362	\$31,948	\$26,958	\$26,566	\$29,250	\$35,875	3.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	\$42,269	\$35,100	\$28,608	0	0	0	\$34,890	-1.3%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	\$20,299	\$20,299	-3.8%
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$22,660	3.0%
Subtotal	\$42,269	\$35,100	\$28,608	\$24,830	0	0	\$29,044	4.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$61,853	\$43,458	\$36,699	\$27,962	\$30,678	\$26,659	\$45,038	2.8%
STATE TOTAL	\$59,242	\$45,938	\$38,217	\$30,484	\$27,710	\$34,401	\$45,352	3.7%

SOURCE: PEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form



TABLE 39.1
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1995

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	39	0	22	0	17	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	164	0	119	0	45	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	156	0	101	0	55	0
Subtotal	359	0	242	0	117	0
Percent	100%		67%		33%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	407	0	305	0	102	0
NORTHWEST	193	0	93	0	100	0
SOUTHEAST	346	0	232	0	114	0
SOUTHWEST	588	4	474	4	114	0
WEST PLAINS	19	0	13	0	6	0
Subtotal	1,553	4	1,117	4	436	0
Percent	100%	100%	72%	100%	28%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
TRUMAN	306	0	181	0	125	0
Percent	100%		59%		41%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	153	0	70	0	83	0
Percent	100%		46%		54%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,292	0	957	0	335	0
UMKC	466	0	363	0	103	0
UMR	282	0	232	0	50	0
UMSL	341	0	243	0	98	0
Subtotal	2,381	0	1,795	0	586	0
Percent	100%		75%		25%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL						
	4,752	4	3,405	4	1,347	0
Percent	100%	100%	72%	100%	28%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	56	0	44	0	12
OZARKS TECH.	*	*	*	*	*	*
JEFFERSON	82	0	62	0	20	0
LONGVIEW	0	102	0	83	0	19
MAPLE WOODS	0	57	0	47	0	10
PENN VALLEY	0	88	0	61	0	27
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	31	0	6	0	25
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
FLORISSANT VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	50	0	19	0	31
NORTH CENTRAL	0	18	0	7	0	11
Subtotal	82	402	62	267	20	135
Percent	100%	100%	0%	66%	0%	34%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL						
	4,834	406	3,467	271	1,367	135
Percent	100%	100%	72%	67%	28%	33%

TABLE 39.2

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1995

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	361	0	245	0	116	0
WASHINGTON	514	0	419	0	95	0
WEBSTER	120	4	82	0	38	4
Subtotal	995	4	746	0	249	4
Percent	100%	100%	75%		25%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	38	0	25	0	13	0
COLUMBIA	49	0	31	0	18	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	48	0	24	0	24	0
DRURY	79	0	45	0	34	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	23	0	19	0	4	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	73	0	34	0	39	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	35	0	34	0	1	0
ROCKHURST	93	0	73	0	20	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	83	0	51	0	32	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	92	0	57	0	35	0
STEPHENS	0	46	0	30	0	16
WESTMINSTER	43	0	30	0	13	0
WILLIAM JEWELL						
WILLIAM WOODS	46	0	16	0	30	0
Subtotal	702	46	439	30	263	16
Percent	100%	100%	63%	65%	37%	35%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	32	0	22	0	10	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	32	0	22	0	10	0
Percent	100%		69%		31%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL						
	1,729	50	1,207	30	522	20
Percent	100%	100%	70%	60%	30%	40%
STATE TOTAL						
	6,563	456	4,674	301	1,889	155
Percent	100%	100%	71%	66%	29%	34%

Note: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE:DHE11

TABLE 40.1
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1995

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	6	7	12	5	4	4	1	0	0	39
SOUTHERN	0	14	38	28	29	41	9	4	0	1	0	164
WESTERN	0	9	34	42	37	23	5	3	2	1	0	156
Subtotal	0	23	78	77	78	69	18	11	3	2	0	359
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	26	87	64	83	79	32	25	11	0	0	407
NORTHWEST	0	9	55	22	41	44	15	6	1	0	0	193
SOUTHEAST	0	18	87	71	71	62	21	13	3	0	0	346
SOUTHWEST	0	38	159	99	126	91	47	25	7	0	0	592
WEST PLAINS	0	2	5	2	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	19
Subtotal	0	93	393	258	323	280	116	72	22	0	0	1,557
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	0	40	135	47	48	24	8	2	2	0	0	306
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	0	3	43	31	22	23	13	15	3	0	0	153
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	89	385	233	208	211	62	73	29	2	0	1,292
UMKC	0	24	114	76	101	78	38	19	13	3	0	466
UMR	0	19	68	35	47	69	28	15	1	0	0	282
UMSL	0	21	96	72	60	59	13	14	6	0	0	341
Subtotal	0	153	663	416	416	417	141	121	49	5	0	2,381
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
	0	312	1,312	829	887	813	296	221	79	7	0	4,756
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	4	12	9	17	10	4	0	0	0	0	56
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
JEFFERSON	0	3	20	25	15	14	3	1	1	0	0	82
LONGVIEW	0	8	28	19	22	16	4	2	3	0	0	102
MAPLE WOODS	0	6	15	10	17	4	2	3	0	0	0	57
PENN VALLEY	0	8	33	11	13	9	5	7	2	0	0	88
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	8	9	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	31
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
FLORISSANT VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	1	4	17	10	7	5	4	2	0	0	0	50
NORTH CENTRAL	0	2	4	3	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	18
Subtotal	1	43	138	91	100	66	24	15	6	0	0	484
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	1	355	1,450	920	987	879	320	236	85	7	0	5,240

TABLE 40.2
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1995

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	25	93	58	64	50	28	29	10	3	1	361
WASHINGTON	0	22	153	74	68	82	34	41	30	10	0	514
WEBSTER	0	7	42	23	17	18	6	5	2	4	0	124
Subtotal	0	54	288	155	149	150	68	75	42	17	1	999
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	4	6	6	10	7	3	2	0	0	0	38
COLUMBIA	0	2	16	8	3	13	3	3	0	1	0	49
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	9	13	11	4	6	3	2	0	0	0	48
DRURY	0	8	29	13	9	10	4	5	1	0	0	79
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	6	3	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	23
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	2	17	31	8	9	1	1	4	0	0	73
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	1	8	9	5	7	2	2	1	0	0	35
ROCKHURST	0	11	25	15	17	13	5	1	4	2	0	93
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	7	20	16	16	10	7	4	3	0	0	83
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	18	23	17	17	8	6	2	1	0	0	92
STEPHENS	0	5	7	6	15	5	5	3	0	0	0	46
WESTMINSTER	0	5	10	8	10	3	2	3	2	0	0	43
WILLIAM JEWELL												0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	5	9	13	7	6	2	3	1	0	0	46
Subtotal	0	77	189	156	132	99	43	32	17	3	0	748
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	3	10	4	4	4	4	2	1	0	0	32
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	3	10	4	4	4	4	2	1	0	0	32
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	0	134	487	315	285	253	115	109	60	20	1	1,779
STATE TOTAL	1	489	1,937	1,235	1,272	1,132	435	345	145	27	1	7,019

*No tenure program
N/A indicates data are not available
SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 41.1
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1995

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,094	44.0	25 :1
SOUTHERN	4,017	195.0	21 :1
WESTERN	3,870	168.5	23 :1
Subtotal	8,981	407.5	22 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,453	439.8	19 :1
NORTHWEST	4,984	229.7	22 :1
SOUTHEAST	6,451	375.8	17 :1
SOUTHWEST	13,008	656.6	20 :1
Subtotal	32,896	1,701.9	19 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
TRUMAN	6,053	367.6	16 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,277	125.5	18 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO.-SYSTEM	37,498	1,927.8	19 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL			
	87,705	4,530.3	19 :1

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

Source: On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02

FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - FTE faculty for Southern, Central, Southeast, Lincoln, and the UM System are reported as prior year (FY 1995) expenditures in their FY 1997 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Western, Northwest, Southwest (including West Plains) and Northeast are reported as current year (FY 1995) expenditures in their FY 1995 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Harris-Stowe are reported as current year (FY 1995) expenditures in their FY 1996 Budget Form 3 for all programs.

TABLE 42.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1996

INSTITUTION	FY85-96											ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE	
	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995		FY 1996*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
Harris-Stowe	\$3,535,524	\$3,804,271	\$3,955,036	\$4,158,291	\$4,510,792	\$4,729,341	\$4,852,580	\$4,556,430	\$4,804,062	\$5,069,614	\$5,906,524	\$6,523,944	5.24%
Southern	\$8,070,055	\$8,878,317	\$9,574,588	\$10,742,140	\$11,555,381	\$12,355,431	\$12,555,490	\$11,789,216	\$12,429,934	\$12,896,071	\$13,610,264	\$14,642,928	5.16%
Western	\$8,587,827	\$9,264,086	\$9,815,484	\$10,746,924	\$11,519,900	\$12,298,771	\$12,500,044	\$11,737,156	\$12,375,045	\$12,803,147	\$13,896,634	\$14,720,781	4.59%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
Central	\$23,076,600	\$24,740,113	\$25,398,949	\$29,796,114	\$33,293,878	\$36,693,071	\$38,170,102	\$33,840,546	\$37,788,401	\$38,930,467	\$40,328,044	\$42,718,276	5.28%
Southwest	\$20,670,899	\$23,697,476	\$24,456,290	\$26,978,014	\$28,825,834	\$30,266,942	\$30,776,143	\$28,897,839	\$30,468,498	\$31,559,379	\$32,905,265	\$35,250,889	4.55%
Northwest	\$12,735,651	\$13,812,802	\$14,352,094	\$15,633,019	\$16,739,149	\$18,034,564	\$18,330,367	\$17,211,649	\$18,147,064	\$18,765,875	\$19,543,405	\$20,706,086	4.13%
Southwest	\$30,601,767	\$34,848,062	\$36,669,301	\$41,103,137	\$44,266,672	\$49,470,247	\$50,904,531	\$47,797,781	\$50,395,486	\$52,104,394	\$54,463,381	\$58,931,858	5.61%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
Truman	\$16,275,951	\$18,500,279	\$20,192,443	\$22,640,547	\$24,941,825	\$26,034,174	\$26,900,723	\$25,258,948	\$26,631,717	\$27,737,229	\$29,416,858	\$31,203,011	5.57%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
Lincoln	\$7,660,327	\$8,033,114	\$8,087,551	\$8,876,680	\$9,486,323	\$9,867,159	\$10,220,591	\$9,596,818	\$10,118,385	\$10,524,088	\$11,244,503	\$12,003,309	3.81%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
University of Missouri	\$198,061,238	\$213,999,878	\$223,713,329	\$241,949,294	\$260,083,206	\$278,483,655	\$283,968,840	\$265,253,494	\$280,671,076	\$290,175,235	\$302,414,137	\$320,547,902	4.09%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	\$329,175,839	\$359,638,398	\$376,195,065	\$412,644,160	\$445,222,960	\$478,233,355	\$489,179,411	\$457,939,877	\$483,829,668	\$500,565,499	\$523,729,035	\$557,250,984	4.48%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
Crowder	\$1,133,915	\$1,287,670	\$1,452,326	\$1,577,599	\$1,516,793	\$1,738,640	\$1,600,965	\$1,489,843	\$1,658,011	\$1,725,246	\$1,878,044	\$2,044,372	5.03%
East Central	\$1,717,144	\$2,043,123	\$2,432,270	\$2,769,321	\$2,712,077	\$2,703,830	\$2,553,206	\$2,433,506	\$2,578,440	\$2,655,210	\$2,847,209	\$3,071,283	4.96%
Ozarks Tech.	\$2,688,155	\$3,289,880	\$3,667,884	\$4,049,324	\$4,168,239	\$4,339,460	\$4,371,297	\$4,121,136	\$4,278,858	\$4,411,121	\$4,729,292	\$5,106,046	5.49%
Jefferson	\$10,360,650	\$11,709,386	\$12,076,324	\$14,132,402	\$15,350,630	\$16,311,894	\$17,861,380	\$16,830,447	\$17,483,670	\$18,099,912	\$19,403,460	\$21,018,512	6.07%
Metropolitan	\$1,482,924	\$1,705,916	\$1,968,871	\$2,226,212	\$2,382,813	\$2,633,361	\$2,574,614	\$2,433,898	\$2,520,169	\$2,588,668	\$2,781,266	\$3,022,260	6.11%
Mineral Area	\$1,097,634	\$1,223,246	\$1,402,339	\$1,522,030	\$1,771,245	\$1,887,705	\$1,890,148	\$1,796,444	\$1,850,178	\$1,900,674	\$2,048,592	\$2,216,056	6.53%
Moberly	\$594,533	\$686,013	\$953,130	\$984,660	\$936,848	\$890,516	\$945,307	\$917,749	\$925,317	\$969,341	\$1,072,328	\$1,162,667	5.75%
North Central	\$21,656,242	\$22,718,820	\$23,042,696	\$24,155,436	\$26,852,369	\$28,817,640	\$28,704,545	\$26,482,943	\$28,802,550	\$33,688,239	\$33,600,113	\$33,879,899	3.74%
St. Charles	\$1,291,955	\$1,562,128	\$1,787,964	\$1,998,168	\$2,019,171	\$2,061,211	\$2,101,730	\$2,069,286	\$2,080,569	\$2,152,848	\$2,312,848	\$2,506,887	5.68%
State Fair	\$1,382,091	\$1,555,818	\$1,505,746	\$1,802,753	\$1,894,515	\$1,947,483	\$1,916,427	\$1,834,914	\$2,071,091	\$2,123,186	\$2,273,557	\$2,444,759	4.87%
Three Rivers	\$43,345,243	\$47,782,000	\$50,289,550	\$56,336,210	\$61,516,649	\$65,161,118	\$66,819,393	\$64,287,880	\$68,542,239	\$72,138,441	\$77,765,197	\$84,673,298	5.74%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL													
	\$379,521,082	\$407,420,398	\$426,484,615	\$468,980,370	\$506,739,609	\$543,394,473	\$555,999,804	\$522,227,757	\$552,371,907	\$572,703,940	\$601,494,232	\$641,924,282	4.64%

Notes:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY85: includes line-item amounts of \$478,000 for Northeast Value-Added Instruction, \$460,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century.

FY86: includes line-item amounts of \$102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, \$565,904 for Northeast for Value-Added Instruction, \$550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

FY87: includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of \$200,000 for Harris-Stowe and \$2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

FY88: includes \$669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri annual includes funding of \$6.6 million for the following specific projects:

Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing.

UMC Veterinary Medicine of \$850,000 is also included.

FY89: includes \$688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, \$268,599 for the Boothell Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows:

\$1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, \$10,931,881 for Cooperative Extension and \$250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

FY90: includes \$388,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of \$2,500,000 for Veterinary Medicine and \$200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri.

FY91: University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- \$236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- \$188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- \$472,500.

Soybean Plant Breeder -- \$47,248. Northeast includes \$461,160 for mission change.

FY93: UM includes \$2,000,000 for Research Board Program. Three Rivers includes \$201,277 for out-of-district coursework at Boothell Education Consortium, Malden.

FY96 excludes one-time appropriations totaling \$10.8 million for community colleges and \$10.36 million for four-year colleges and universities for library technology and acquisitions, computer networking, and other academic equipment. Includes \$220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe, \$250,000 for Missouri expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus.

176 Preliminary figures subject to change

177

TABLE 43.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1995

	TUITION AND FEES			APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	\$2,405,561	\$6,097,888	0	\$3,261,909	\$105,167	\$8,741	\$220,974	0	0	\$115,668	0	\$12,215,908	0	\$12,215,908	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$9,624,222	\$13,610,264	0	\$3,132,032	\$336,212	0	\$27,321	0	0	\$2,022,057	\$1,937,058	\$28,752,108	\$1,937,058	\$30,689,166	
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$1,027,424	\$14,094,342	0	\$3,811,584	\$112,955	0	\$338,658	0	0	\$663,457	\$2,564,148	\$29,746,897	\$2,564,148	\$32,311,045	
Subtotal	\$22,303,207	\$33,802,494	0	\$10,205,525	\$554,334	\$8,741	\$586,953	0	0	\$2,801,182	\$4,501,206	\$70,714,913	\$4,501,206	\$75,216,119	
% Distribution of E&G	32%	48%	0%	14%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	4%	1%	4%	1%	4%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	\$2,431,078	\$40,493,525	0	\$7,001,349	\$2,139,946	0	\$1,883,467	0	0	\$3,679,783	\$20,834,209	\$80,744,716	\$20,834,209	\$101,578,925	
NORTHWEST	\$1,407,523	\$19,863,132	0	\$3,494,222	\$468,303	0	\$1,247,495	0	0	\$2,149,289	\$10,431,867	\$42,225,617	\$10,431,867	\$52,657,484	
SOUTHEAST	\$20,412,191	\$33,960,838	0	\$5,311,619	\$545,968	0	\$2,497,489	0	0	\$2,699,593	\$13,411,112	\$66,483,427	\$13,411,112	\$79,894,539	
SOUTHWEST	\$39,620,272	\$53,508,694	0	\$8,893,776	\$2,904,393	0	\$1,357,265	0	0	\$5,301,285	\$17,808,140	\$114,476,315	\$17,808,140	\$132,284,455	
WEST PLAINS	\$1,333,878	\$1,816,416	0	\$476,017	\$13,080	0	\$42,752	0	0	\$168,223	\$278,633	\$3,860,729	\$278,633	\$4,139,362	
Subtotal	\$99,759,632	\$149,642,605	0	\$25,176,983	\$6,071,690	0	\$7,028,468	0	0	\$13,998,173	\$62,763,961	\$307,790,804	\$62,763,961	\$370,554,765	
% Distribution of E&G	32%	49%	0%	8%	2%	0%	2%	0%	0%	5%	2%	5%	2%	5%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN	\$23,230,634	\$29,726,424	0	\$2,367,104	\$116,018	0	\$586,944	0	0	\$1,134,582	\$12,393,357	\$57,455,477	\$12,393,357	\$69,848,834	
Subtotal	\$23,230,634	\$29,726,424	0	\$2,367,104	\$116,018	0	\$586,944	0	0	\$1,134,582	\$12,393,357	\$57,455,477	\$12,393,357	\$69,848,834	
% Distribution of E&G	40%	52%	0%	4%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	\$6,461,854	\$11,473,650	0	\$4,832,469	\$232,521	\$74,393	\$111,778	0	0	\$567,992	\$1,695,923	\$27,452,376	\$1,695,923	\$29,148,299	
Subtotal	\$6,461,854	\$11,473,650	0	\$4,832,469	\$232,521	\$74,393	\$111,778	0	0	\$567,992	\$1,695,923	\$27,452,376	\$1,695,923	\$29,148,299	
% Distribution of E&G	24%	42%	0%	18%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	\$27,359,920	0	\$4,322,181	\$2,020,913	0	\$2,607,627	0	0	\$18,572,530	0	\$62,942,341	0	\$62,942,341	
UMC	\$101,946,714	\$153,711,761	0	\$43,553,278	\$16,342,482	0	\$35,026,944	0	0	\$19,270,623	\$29,481,922	\$453,208,996	\$29,481,922	\$748,028,718	
UMKC	\$4,659,975	\$61,752,487	0	\$9,454,181	\$2,162,158	0	\$1,738,022	0	0	\$4,883,711	\$5,721,195	\$11,423,040	\$5,721,195	\$158,694,235	
UNR	\$28,177,611	\$37,086,865	0	\$44,800	\$1,126,084	0	\$8,452,608	0	0	\$2,076,952	\$5,575,162	\$86,122,552	\$5,575,162	\$91,697,714	
UMSL	\$40,542,826	\$38,127,241	0	\$7,395,407	\$1,114,029	0	\$4,961,076	0	0	\$1,948,529	\$7,295,116	\$95,379,519	\$7,295,116	\$102,674,635	
Subtotal	\$225,327,126	\$318,038,274	0	\$73,633,112	\$22,765,666	0	\$63,786,277	0	0	\$46,752,345	\$31,496,195	\$849,076,448	\$31,496,195	\$1,164,037,643	
% Distribution of E&G	27%	37%	0%	9%	3%	0%	8%	0%	0%	6%	10%	6%	10%	6%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL															
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$377,082,453	\$542,683,447	0	\$116,215,193	\$29,740,229	\$83,134	\$72,100,420	0	0	\$65,254,274	\$396,315,642	\$1,312,490,018	\$396,315,642	\$1,708,805,660	
Subtotal	\$377,082,453	\$542,683,447	0	\$116,215,193	\$29,740,229	\$83,134	\$72,100,420	0	0	\$65,254,274	\$396,315,642	\$1,312,490,018	\$396,315,642	\$1,708,805,660	
% Distribution of E&G	29%	41%	0%	9%	2%	0%	5%	0%	0%	5%	7%	5%	7%	5%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER	\$1,880,287	\$1,878,044	\$1,392,433	\$1,715,141	\$726,444	0	\$116,364	0	0	\$159,265	\$1,512,206	\$7,943,056	\$1,512,206	\$9,455,262	
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,369,229	\$2,847,209	\$2,460,172	\$1,658,640	\$425,581	0	\$3,845	0	0	\$228,894	\$903,454	\$9,989,725	\$903,454	\$10,893,179	
OZARKS TECH.	\$3,961,335	\$4,132,710	\$1,885,775	\$2,493,752	\$1,586,353	\$151,556	\$3,845	0	0	\$107,186	\$46,423	\$14,618,146	\$46,423	\$14,664,569	
JEFFERSON	\$3,658,366	\$4,923,927	\$2,099,676	\$1,790,943	\$732,393	0	\$3,845	0	0	\$445,683	\$1,169,201	\$15,054,771	\$1,169,201	\$16,223,972	
METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN.	\$19,995,165	\$20,263,116	\$15,968,669	\$9,838,783	\$3,792,671	0	0	0	0	\$3,810,452	\$5,293,531	\$73,668,856	\$5,293,531	\$78,962,387	
MINERAL AREA	\$2,319,271	\$2,781,266	\$1,273,326	\$1,567,469	\$1,015,150	\$58,499	\$228,769	0	0	\$454,359	\$775,379	\$10,527,024	\$775,379	\$11,302,403	
MOBERLY	\$2,146,910	\$2,278,953	\$216,358	\$1,118,115	\$641,389	0	\$26,840	0	0	\$208,317	\$657,067	\$6,636,882	\$657,067	\$7,293,949	
ST. CHARLES	\$4,004,659	\$3,760,088	\$2,917,529	\$2,417,118	\$797,181	0	\$2,289	0	0	\$479,634	\$1,203,773	\$14,378,498	\$1,203,773	\$15,582,271	
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN.	\$21,666,007	\$32,517,932	\$38,386,602	\$13,163,518	\$7,254,580	0	\$15,668,524	0	0	\$3,557,378	\$8,517,385	\$133,332,948	\$8,517,385	\$141,850,333	
STATE FAIR	\$2,490,275	\$2,415,118	\$1,677,841	\$1,559,528	\$1,661,611	0	\$134,864	0	0	\$782,073	\$11,446,328	\$11,446,328	\$11,446,328	\$23,318,909	
THREE RIVERS	\$2,412,815	\$1,336,371	\$911,153	\$2,623,946	\$1,661,611	0	\$148,600	0	0	\$43,488	\$8,700,139	\$8,700,139	\$8,700,139	\$9,167,875	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,304,913	\$1,336,371	\$1,189,204	\$658,567	\$159,124	0	\$941	0	0	\$141,910	\$467,736	\$4,792,465	\$467,736	\$4,792,465	
Subtotal	\$68,209,232	\$81,508,291	\$69,378,738	\$40,605,520	\$18,792,477	\$941,056	\$16,331,036	0	0	\$10,419,359	\$21,418,736	\$311,088,838	\$21,418,736	\$332,507,574	
% Distribution of E&G	22%	26%	22%	13%	6%	0%	5%	0%	0%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL															
INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$445,291,685	\$624,191,738	\$624,191,738	\$156,820,713	\$48,532,706	\$1,024,190	\$88,431,456	0	0	\$75,673,633	\$417,734,378	\$1,623,578,856	\$417,734,378	\$2,041,313,234	
Subtotal	\$445,291,685	\$624,191,738	\$624,191,738	\$156,820,713	\$48,532,706	\$1,024,190	\$88,431,456	0	0	\$75,673,633	\$417,734,378	\$1,623,578,856	\$417,734,378	\$2,041,313,234	
% Distribution of E&G	27%	38%	4%	10%	3%	0%	5%	0%	0%	5%	6%	5%	6%	5%	

TABLE 43.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1995

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES			SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	CONTRACTS							
					FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL					
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$105,162,503	0	0	0	\$289,348	\$390,351	\$86,830,856	\$7,119,832	\$258,137,035	\$255,794,983	\$513,932,018	
WASHINGTON	\$159,706,688	0	0	0	\$4,490,585	\$186,268	\$293,217,277	\$96,977,459	\$3,041,527	\$32,211,446	\$866,275,038	
WEBSTER	\$53,582,128	0	0	0	\$70,628	0	\$333,941	\$1,967,826	\$3,041,527	\$1,243,004	\$62,133,159	
Subtotal	\$318,451,319	0	0	0	\$4,850,561	\$766,19	\$380,382,074	\$107,136,818	\$1,153,090,782	\$289,249,433	\$1,442,340,215	
% Distribution of E&G	28%	0%	0%	0%	17%	0%	33%	9%				
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$8,013,760	0	0	0	\$725,005	0	\$698,833	\$288,300	\$9,725,898	\$1,352,831	\$11,078,729	
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$7,871,285	0	0	0	\$968,316	0	\$2,107,250	\$258,699	\$11,205,550	\$1,876,570	\$13,082,120	
COLUMBIA	\$17,827,089	0	0	0	\$3,014,534	0	\$461,040	\$344,501	\$21,647,164	\$1,432,809	\$23,079,973	
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$7,152,686	0	0	0	\$634,067	0	\$2,940,360	\$155,184	\$11,132,297	\$3,042,194	\$14,174,451	
DRURY	\$14,744,738	0	0	0	\$1,554,702	0	\$2,163,165	\$272,922	\$18,735,227	\$2,820,765	\$21,556,292	
EVANGEL	\$10,066,108	0	0	0	\$1,222,613	0	\$906,395	\$631,189	\$12,826,305	\$4,314,241	\$17,140,546	
FONTBONNE	\$9,625,431	0	0	0	\$516,580	0	\$545,143	\$449,122	\$11,136,276	\$998,937	\$12,135,213	
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	\$3,914,897	0	0	0	\$174,767	0	\$1,470,052	\$19,434	\$6,043,374	\$917,812	\$6,961,186	
LINDENWOOD	\$21,663,305	0	0	0	\$1,124,767	0	\$928,873	\$517,832	\$24,234,777	\$6,310,500	\$30,545,277	
MARYVILLE	\$17,838,540	0	0	0	\$714,924	0	\$1,266,843	\$333,760	\$20,154,067	\$2,821,408	\$22,975,475	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$5,528,234	0	0	0	\$415,528	0	\$1,407,090	\$61,279	\$7,512,174	\$485,854	\$7,998,028	
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$10,020,113	0	0	0	\$1,131,112	0	\$686,258	\$223,755	\$12,061,238	\$4,508,559	\$16,569,797	
PARK	\$20,081,035	0	0	0	\$3,888,785	0	\$5,736,571	\$1,477,628	\$26,089,854	\$843,394	\$27,933,248	
ROCKHURST	\$17,281,202	0	0	0	\$1,015,492	0	\$5,736,571	\$166,576	\$24,229,480	\$2,987,449	\$27,216,929	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$12,576,276	0	0	0	\$1,647,157	0	\$11,858,483	\$196,215	\$29,047,050	\$2,879,084	\$31,926,134	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$13,857,659	0	0	0	\$2,010,047	0	\$2,899,292	\$450,634	\$19,217,632	\$3,753,917	\$22,971,549	
STEPHENS	\$8,562,187	0	0	0	\$449,901	0	\$2,778,461	\$155,174	\$12,201,227	\$3,967,691	\$16,168,918	
WESTMINSTER	\$6,717,160	0	0	0	\$331,200	0	\$2,739,024	\$207,646	\$9,995,030	\$1,598,151	\$11,593,181	
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$12,817,249	0	0	0	\$1,025,714	0	\$6,109,236	\$503,189	\$21,146,936	\$3,500,317	\$24,647,253	
WILLIAM WOODS	\$7,956,198	0	0	0	\$1,312,217	0	\$836,906	\$618,974	\$10,724,295	\$2,520,878	\$13,245,173	
Subtotal	\$234,115,152	0	0	0	\$24,178,492	0	\$49,181,681	\$7,394,239	\$319,066,151	\$52,933,321	\$371,999,472	
% Distribution of E&G	73%	0%	0%	0%	8%	0%	1%	2%				
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$1,911,342	0	0	0	\$162,238	0	\$3,519,306	\$155,614	\$5,748,500	\$1,179,303	\$6,927,803	
KEMPER	\$1,365,643	0	0	0	\$516,523	0	\$22,500	0	\$1,907,666	\$755,034	\$2,662,700	
WENTWORTH	\$4,061,839	0	0	0	\$511,647	0	\$822,555	\$480,020	\$5,876,061	\$243,036	\$6,119,097	
Subtotal	\$7,338,824	0	0	0	\$1,190,408	0	\$4,364,361	\$635,634	\$13,532,227	\$2,177,373	\$15,709,600	
% Distribution of E&G	54%	0%	0%	0%	9%	0%	32%	5%				
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$559,905,295	0	0	0	\$219,334,696	\$576,619	\$382,866,820	\$115,168,691	\$1,485,689,160	\$344,360,127	\$1,830,049,287	
% Distribution of E&G	38%	0%	0%	0%	15%	0%	26%	8%				
STATE TOTAL	\$1,005,196,980	\$22,011,878	\$624,191,738	\$69,378,738	\$55,098,108	\$1,600,809	\$475,088,939	\$190,842,324	\$3,109,268,016	\$762,094,505	\$3,871,362,521	
% Distribution of E&G	32%	1%	20%	2%	12%	0%	15%	6%				

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

TABLE 44.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1995

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	\$4,056,465	0	\$807,013	\$1,067,045	\$1,275,141	\$2,083,877	\$1,059,854	\$1,820,561	\$3,703	\$12,173,659	0	\$12,173,659
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$13,806,555	0	\$482,660	\$2,624,237	\$1,618,540	\$1,904,233	\$1,970,198	\$3,608,317	0	\$28,014,740	\$1,737,833	\$29,752,573
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$14,589,928	\$41,977	\$40,469	\$1,865,016	\$2,977,165	\$1,812,169	\$2,623,062	\$4,598,033	(\$97,592)	\$31,529,320	\$3,079,093	\$31,529,320
Subtotal	\$32,452,948	\$41,977	\$1,330,142	\$5,556,298	\$5,870,846	\$5,800,279	\$5,653,114	\$12,026,911	(\$93,889)	\$68,638,626	\$4,816,926	\$73,455,552
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	2%	8%	9%	8%	8%	18%	-0%			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	\$38,027,814	\$702,354	\$1,224,211	\$7,034,029	\$8,667,404	\$6,783,480	\$6,725,673	\$8,837,687	\$801,919	\$78,804,571	\$20,726,230	\$99,530,801
NORTHWEST	\$19,733,354	\$606,351	\$979,115	\$2,812,358	\$3,768,749	\$3,854,779	\$4,482,483	\$5,229,701	\$511,393	\$41,978,283	\$10,459,181	\$52,437,464
SOUTHEAST	\$28,413,514	\$582,868	\$2,840,580	\$4,848,656	\$6,686,128	\$5,531,682	\$6,313,454	\$7,599,582	\$991,162	\$63,807,626	\$13,422,745	\$77,230,371
SOUTHWEST	\$49,292,342	\$3,953,120	\$1,351,198	\$11,867,935	\$10,326,979	\$8,332,823	\$7,837,859	\$13,769,240	\$2,325,507	\$109,057,003	\$20,648,093	\$129,705,096
WEST PLAINS	\$1,438,241	0	0	\$261,669	\$642,226	\$342,453	\$364,237	\$135,583	0	\$3,404,409	\$200,328	\$3,604,737
Subtotal	\$136,925,265	\$5,844,693	\$6,395,104	\$26,824,647	\$30,091,486	\$25,045,217	\$25,723,706	\$35,571,793	\$4,629,981	\$297,051,892	\$64,956,577	\$362,008,469
% Distribution of E&G	46%	2%	2%	9%	10%	8%	9%	12%	2%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	\$28,324,461	\$761,774	\$506,513	\$5,097,319	\$5,696,774	\$4,750,490	\$4,591,238	\$4,469,115	\$25,414	\$54,223,098	\$10,899,168	\$65,122,266
% Distribution of E&G	52%	1%	1%	9%	11%	9%	8%	8%	0%			
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	\$8,062,172	\$2,848,267	\$2,827,630	\$1,912,988	\$2,311,963	\$3,966,721	\$1,813,993	\$2,314,514	\$2,050,701	\$28,308,949	\$1,879,738	\$30,188,687
% Distribution of E&G	28%	10%	10%	7%	8%	14%	6%	9%	7%			
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-ADMIN.	\$2,096,374	\$3,122,335	\$77,970,646	\$4,419,401	\$763,250	\$6,087,817	\$1,246,942	\$551,213	\$13,932,511	\$60,140,435	\$1,243,730	\$61,384,165
UMC	\$166,236,548	\$87,344,905	\$43,727,084	\$35,238,071	\$16,972,412	\$18,397,847	\$24,995,299	\$29,254,233	\$20,246,181	\$442,412,580	\$299,219,412	\$741,631,992
UMKC	\$67,630,530	\$8,843,668	\$7,875,964	\$4,480,128	\$9,505,452	\$10,360,635	\$9,657,940	\$15,595,124	(\$448,442)	\$143,500,999	\$8,379,682	\$151,880,681
UMR	\$43,299,984	\$15,251,965	\$4,703,333	\$4,703,333	\$6,089,946	\$5,518,022	\$5,784,808	\$9,106,421	\$209,908	\$6,943,582	\$6,943,582	\$13,887,164
UNSL	\$43,989,265	\$5,741,023	\$4,655,995	\$9,608,128	\$4,247,365	\$7,024,452	\$6,226,833	\$7,655,976	\$3,505,114	\$92,654,151	\$9,222,230	\$101,876,381
Subtotal	\$314,232,651	\$120,303,896	\$86,135,530	\$68,449,061	\$37,578,425	\$47,388,769	\$47,911,822	\$62,162,967	\$37,445,272	\$821,628,393	\$323,008,336	\$1,146,636,729
% Distribution of E&G	38%	15%	10%	8%	5%	6%	6%	8%	5%			
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$520,017,497	\$129,800,607	\$97,194,919	\$107,840,313	\$81,549,494	\$86,951,476	\$85,693,873	\$116,745,300	\$44,057,479	\$1,269,850,958	\$407,560,745	\$1,677,411,703
% Distribution of E&G	41%	10%	8%	8%	6%	7%	7%	9%	3%			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	\$3,361,538	0	\$117,278	\$224,118	\$640,275	\$540,522	\$630,096	\$1,137,637	\$722,116	\$7,373,580	\$1,543,108	\$8,916,688
EAST CENTRAL	\$4,217,701	0	\$333,576	\$694,920	\$766,318	\$1,130,710	\$1,012,997	\$1,453,054	0	\$9,609,276	\$839,495	\$10,448,771
OZARKS TECH.	\$6,245,406	0	\$1,083,479	\$1,062,590	\$905,452	\$1,533,708	\$1,204,273	\$1,270,015	0	\$13,304,923	0	\$13,304,923
JEFFERSON	\$8,441,088	0	0	\$636,903	\$164,937	\$2,568,177	\$1,325,905	\$2,185,970	0	\$15,322,992	\$823,969	\$16,146,961
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN.	\$34,870,282	0	0	\$4,979,526	\$3,702,596	\$9,300,525	\$6,202,473	\$6,575,228	\$5,595,278	\$73,225,908	\$6,758,852	\$79,984,760
MINERAL AREA	\$3,583,885	0	\$558,872	\$349,949	\$575,204	\$833,467	\$1,074,144	\$2,239,252	\$30,977	\$651,694	\$651,694	\$12,897,444
MOBERLY	\$2,047,566	0	\$468,542	\$419,783	\$549,941	\$802,051	\$478,447	\$1,292,737	\$621,147	\$6,680,214	\$609,228	\$7,289,442
ST. CHARLES	\$7,549,959	0	0	\$864,610	\$1,021,962	\$1,347,280	\$1,355,038	\$1,116,202	\$78,370	\$13,533,421	\$1,076,542	\$14,609,963
ST. LOUIS CC	\$67,239,964	0	0	\$9,223,085	\$9,692,591	\$14,896,209	\$9,237,151	\$8,169,130	0	\$118,478,130	\$8,069,412	\$126,547,542
STATE FAIR	\$4,714,789	0	\$286,335	\$803,963	\$933,467	\$1,024,605	\$758,487	\$1,686,797	\$1,316,844	\$11,525,287	\$938,424	\$12,463,711
THREE RIVERS	\$3,762,976	0	0	\$352,709	\$975,520	\$1,173,397	\$483,638	\$1,939,429	\$467,269	\$8,154,938	\$829,266	\$8,984,204
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,853,795	0	\$661,282	\$199,059	\$427,395	\$897,790	\$206,932	\$897,790	0	\$4,666,181	0	\$4,666,181
Subtotal	\$146,908,959	0	\$3,509,364	\$19,811,217	\$22,355,658	\$38,770,579	\$23,969,581	\$29,963,241	\$8,832,001	\$294,120,600	\$72,139,990	\$316,260,590
% Distribution of E&G	50%	0%	1%	7%	8%	13%	8%	10%	3%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$666,926,456	\$129,800,607	\$100,704,283	\$127,651,530	\$103,905,152	\$125,722,055	\$109,663,454	\$146,708,541	\$52,889,480	\$1,563,971,558	\$429,700,735	\$1,993,672,293
% Distribution of E&G	43%	8%	6%	8%	7%	8%	7%	9%	3%			

TABLE 44.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1995

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$144,198,644	\$17,148,937	\$2,285,416	\$18,375,502	\$7,116,330	\$70,224,561	\$10,873,331	\$23,454,469	\$1,267,501	\$244,944,711	\$283,934,170	\$28,878,881
WASHINGTON	\$405,498,839	\$168,727,732	\$413,312	\$37,701,178	\$24,368,698	\$41,468,765	\$41,091,920	\$32,306,617	\$54,462,844	\$826,039,906	\$28,943,878	\$854,983,784
WEBSTER	\$19,553,026	0	\$1,891,965	\$14,513,131	\$3,710,363	\$8,348,784	\$2,217,868	\$4,082,990	\$3,725,270	\$58,045,397	\$1,367,872	\$59,413,269
Subtotal	\$569,250,509	185,876,689	\$4,590,693	\$70,591,811	\$35,195,391	\$70,042,111	\$54,183,119	\$79,844,076	\$59,455,615	\$1,129,030,014	\$314,245,920	\$1,443,275,934
% Distribution of E&G	50%	16%	0%	6%	3%	6%	5%	7%	5%			
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$3,361,586	0	0	\$209,067	\$1,370,120	\$2,003,128	\$414,362	\$2,191,451	\$37,945	\$9,587,659	\$1,182,476	\$10,770,135
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$2,792,871	0	0	\$1,767,751	\$791,962	\$1,267,872	\$1,123,823	\$4,200,201	\$305,282	\$12,209,762	\$1,028,546	\$13,238,308
COLUMBIA	\$8,128,903	0	0	\$654,200	\$819,687	\$3,799,607	\$1,746,432	\$4,379,735	\$2,272,721	\$21,801,285	\$1,151,951	\$22,953,236
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$2,934,871	0	0	\$444,069	\$1,452,943	\$1,827,868	\$1,186,977	\$4,715,668	(\$64,260)	\$12,498,136	\$1,708,284	\$14,206,420
DRURY	\$8,273,585	0	0	\$845,200	\$1,376,539	\$2,339,977	\$1,264,590	\$5,150,089	\$70,801	\$19,270,781	\$2,887,949	\$22,158,730
EVANGEL	\$3,940,127	0	0	\$378,033	\$873,830	\$2,300,300	\$1,521,065	\$4,120,868	\$976,336	\$14,110,559	\$2,942,959	\$17,053,518
FONTBONNE	\$3,775,460	0	0	\$496,481	\$1,110,194	\$1,583,592	\$366,033	\$1,987,420	\$332,883	\$9,852,063	\$850,125	\$10,702,188
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	\$1,772,010	0	0	\$334,167	\$734,568	\$769,879	\$381,976	\$1,612,991	\$6,195,082	\$27,220,488	\$836,392	\$7,031,474
LINDENWOOD	\$5,035,754	0	0	\$550,934	\$1,895,314	\$2,815,452	\$1,000,233	\$11,701,524	\$5,049,949	\$20,287,390	\$2,592,600	\$29,427,528
MARYVILLE	\$7,898,232	0	0	\$1,564,879	\$1,572,934	\$2,815,452	\$2,342,441	\$3,409,129	\$684,323	\$20,287,390	\$2,592,600	\$22,879,990
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$1,735,566	0	0	\$402,895	\$504,462	\$1,811,923	\$453,805	\$2,253,363	\$129,018	\$7,291,032	\$593,626	\$7,884,658
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$2,045,902	0	0	\$1,877,333	\$466,729	\$481,147	\$721,913	\$9,070,195	(\$324,648)	\$14,138,571	\$1,250,240	\$15,388,811
ROCKHURST	\$8,348,628	0	0	\$1,512,947	\$1,808,685	\$5,693,811	\$1,415,267	\$5,119,617	\$966,663	\$24,892,353	\$743,658	\$25,636,011
PARK	\$7,058,214	0	0	\$2,319,265	\$1,986,614	\$3,188,486	\$1,521,287	\$6,945,375	\$166,370	\$23,655,554	\$2,603,587	\$26,259,141
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$8,190,677	0	0	\$441,280	\$1,530,628	\$3,732,202	\$2,650,848	\$10,030,125	\$2,832,321	\$29,496,173	\$2,458,563	\$31,954,736
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$5,394,702	0	0	\$589,348	\$2,687,631	\$2,750,676	\$1,388,067	\$5,609,385	\$1,207,121	\$19,626,930	\$3,211,251	\$22,838,181
STEPHENS	\$3,556,838	\$54,108	0	\$835,014	\$1,404,822	\$1,956,495	\$1,366,993	\$3,855,914	\$6,537	\$13,036,721	\$3,132,047	\$16,168,768
WESTMINSTER	\$2,471,931	0	0	\$1,071,338	\$1,510,358	\$1,512,456	\$1,213,742	\$2,909,450	0	\$10,689,275	\$1,097,169	\$11,786,444
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$6,224,279	0	0	\$1,862,300	\$2,012,845	\$1,867,989	\$1,998,597	\$6,189,825	\$669,679	\$20,825,514	\$3,734,255	\$24,559,769
WILLIAM WOODS	\$3,516,029	0	0	\$327,070	\$1,453,979	\$2,601,574	\$959,762	\$2,985,599	(\$48,488)	\$11,795,525	\$1,435,985	\$13,231,510
Subtotal	\$96,456,165	\$54,108	\$594,770	\$18,483,571	\$27,274,844	\$46,281,214	\$25,444,213	\$98,437,974	\$15,454,044	\$328,480,853	\$37,648,703	\$366,129,556
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	6%	8%	14%	8%	30%	5%			
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$1,730,452	0	0	\$276,342	\$855,449	\$1,383,003	\$1,019,115	\$605,667	(\$199,133)	\$5,670,895	\$957,243	\$6,628,138
KEMPER	\$285,000	0	0	\$64,699	\$478,691	\$316,195	\$248,585	\$1,292,638	0	\$2,685,808	\$341,452	\$3,027,260
WENTWORTH	\$1,135,820	0	0	\$349,320	\$654,865	\$1,549,040	\$908,741	\$1,043,973	0	\$5,641,757	\$65,258	\$5,707,015
Subtotal	\$3,151,272	0	0	\$690,361	\$1,989,003	\$3,248,238	\$2,176,441	\$2,942,278	(\$199,133)	\$13,998,460	\$1,363,953	\$15,362,413
% Distribution of E&G	23%	0%	0%	5%	14%	23%	16%	21%	-1%			
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$668,857,946	\$185,930,797	\$5,185,463	\$89,765,743	\$64,459,238	\$119,571,563	\$81,803,773	\$181,224,278	\$74,710,526	\$1,471,509,327	\$333,258,576	\$1,824,767,903
% Distribution of E&G	45%	13%	0%	6%	4%	8%	6%	12%	5%			
STATE TOTAL	\$1,335,784,402	\$315,731,404	\$105,889,746	\$217,417,273	\$168,364,390	\$245,293,618	\$191,467,227	\$327,932,819	\$127,600,006	\$3,035,480,885	\$782,959,311	\$3,818,440,196
% Distribution of E&G	44%	10%	3%	7%	6%	8%	6%	11%	4%			

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 45.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio- visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	96,114	0	333	0	21	0	0	0	1	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	N/A	0	1,248	703	1,294	125	5,881	6,471	577	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	181,594	N/A	1,397	617	55	22	15,005	6,003	103	554
Subtotal	277,708	0	2,978	1,320	1,370	147	20,886	12,474	681	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	472,170	141,644	2,603	517,828	6,508	573	2,711	7,461	793	0
NORTHWEST	352,792	331	2,467	N/A	0	4,142	312	2,107	351	5,912
SOUTHEAST	394,107	N/A	N/A	770,802	366	11,355	0	0	N/A	0
SOUTHWEST	609,852	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	184,580	2,147	N/A	N/A	N/A
WEST PLAINS	17,230	2,700	310	42	11	86	276	961	10	799
Subtotal	1,846,151	144,675	5,380	1,288,672	6,885	200,736	5,446	10,529	1,154	6,711
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	355,298	N/A	N/A	N/A	960	N/A	31,852	N/A	N/A	8,990
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	151,595	90,007	761	11,634	56	5	1,466	3,311	515	0
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,730,756	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMKC	962,529	688,166	8,357	531,092	0	75	148,224	236,557	286	259
UMR	455,302	N/A	1,456	90,007	0	72,006	500	4,121	154	N/A
UMSL	612,621	N/A	N/A	N/A	7,567	N/A	N/A	N/A	693	1,172
Subtotal	4,761,208	688,166	9,813	621,099	7,567	72,081	148,724	240,678	1,133	1,431
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL										
	7,391,960	922,848	18,932	1,922,725	16,838	272,969	208,374	266,992	3,483	17,686
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	34,088	0	167	358	12	0	2,524	3,161	51	0
EAST CENTRAL	29,336	0	324	38	69	0	0	146	1	2,869
OZARKS TECH.	6,689	0	2,000	167	0	0	0	990	6	37
JEFFERSON	54,035	24,890	422	21,525	469	19	7,622	3,116	96	240
LONGVIEW	44,169	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	0	0	N/A	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	32,000	N/A	N/A	43	93	0	0	3,127	27	0
PENN VALLEY	74,287	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	N/A	17	0
MINERAL AREA	30,773	1,413	N/A	257	15	1	81	N/A	67	6,168
MOBERLY	19,562	N/A	210	83	0	0	0	525	5	0
ST. CHARLES	37,108	0	438	104	0	5	143	2,212	10	1,100
FLORISSANT VALLEY	87,654	0	616	248	310	0	240	4,640	197	0
FOREST PARK	70,018	0	469	355	740	0	670	2,814	76	0
MERAMEC	63,180	N/A	497	153	0	5	403	3,735	40	0
STATE FAIR	40,542	0	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	1	399
THREE RIVERS	35,954	332	409	408	78	61	1,467	N/A	47	0
NORTH CENTRAL	19,880	N/A	N/A	57	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,234	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	679,275	26,635	5,552	23,796	1,975	180	13,526	25,700	641	10,813
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL										
	8,071,235	949,483	24,484	1,946,521	18,813	273,149	221,900	292,692	4,124	28,499

186

TABLE 45.2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	Books, Bound Serials, & Govt. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (Linear Feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio- visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	918,876	254,941	5,932	37,874	2,027	116,978	71,709	4,386	199	49
WASHINGTON	3,099,690	0	18,298	850,955	7,599	106,583	2,723	2,343	N/A	0
WEBSTER	247,529	0	1,286	66	374	180	661	5,015	16	536
Subtotal	4,266,095	254,941	25,516	888,895	10,000	223,741	75,093	11,744	215	585
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	67,175	1,114	520	358,141	19	1	7,975	2,463	144	7,675
CENTRAL METHODIST	96,063	42,451	382	81,740	2,292	879	6	2,531	10	273
COLUMBIA	54,632	0	521	9,703	4	4	59	2,542	23	169
CULVER-STOCKTON	133,829	0	916	157	790	124	2,103	1,958	0	0
DRURY	172,681	N/A	844	N/A	1,218	0	46,034	N/A	N/A	0
EVANGEL	96,395	0	688	11,339	500	0	0	6,435	29	N/A
FONTBONNE	95,322	N/A	520	17	6	N/A	12,320	10,325	6	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	78,982	N/A	393	4,534	42	3	1,307	1,516	42	1,967
LINDENWOOD	111,593	26,637	512	11,265	373	0	1,486	2,969	85	2,108
MARYVILLE	144,072	1,385	N/A	N/A	388	545	585	6,056	87	1,195
MISSOURI BAPTIST	84,949	0	N/A	100,049	35	0	1,099	1,672	29	24,433
MISSOURI VALLEY	46,814	0	852	153	0	0	201	640	118	0
PARK	122,259	0	775	1	2,300	0	0	140	0	0
ROCKHURST	105,285	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,327	N/A	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	109,635	2,014	727	238	228	3,746	23,664	4,551	29	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	138,887	0	0	9,433	210	123	1,360	6,930	94	10,301
STEPHENS	129,084	N/A	355	268	840	N/A	N/A	2,183	10	0
WESTMINSTER	83,761	N/A	387	N/A	87	1,091	5,682	N/A	14	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	225,278	N/A	N/A	N/A	316	0	0	N/A	N/A	4,310
WILLIAM WOODS	121,322	0	493	134	0	228	4,713	N/A	62	68
Subtotal	2,218,018	73,601	8,885	587,172	9,648	6,744	109,921	52,911	782	52,499
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	53,214	9	212	111	119	0	85	1,767	8	16
KEMPER	N/A	0	N/A	28	72	2	86	690	2	0
WENTWORTH	17,800	0	85	75	1	135	330	371	N/A	10
Subtotal	71,014	9	297	214	192	137	501	2,828	10	26
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	6,555,127	328,551	34,698	1,476,281	19,840	230,622	185,515	67,483	1,007	53,110
STATE TOTAL	14,626,362	1,278,034	59,182	3,422,802	38,653	503,771	407,415	360,175	5,131	81,609

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

LE 46.1
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1995

	COLLECTIONS										TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	SALARIES & WAIVES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE MATERIALS**	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**	BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	\$184,927	\$44,232	\$16,420	\$11,890	0	\$3,382	0	0	\$285	\$5,040	\$266,176
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$503,975	\$111,408	\$112,012	\$29,774	\$1,588	\$69,302	\$882	\$3,674	\$2,759	\$110,385	\$945,759
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$384,444	\$139,957	\$124,900	\$6,261	\$14,816	\$24,898	\$5,723	\$1,200	\$11,682	\$106,684	\$820,565
Subtotal	\$1,073,346	\$295,597	\$253,332	\$47,925	\$16,404	\$97,582	\$6,605	\$4,874	\$14,726	\$222,109	\$2,032,500
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	\$1,392,881	\$234,367	\$387,368	\$70,767	\$65,090	\$61,053	\$6,478	\$19,249	\$21,266	\$295,157	\$2,553,676
NORTHWEST	\$611,548	\$197,955	\$145,603	\$45,001	\$18,856	\$37,105	0	\$14,854	\$17,919	\$98,624	\$1,187,465
SOUTHEAST	\$1,094,855	\$234,165	\$517,543	\$5,191	\$63,600	\$36,272	N/A	\$22,657	\$17,632	\$268,884	\$2,260,799
SOUTHWEST	\$1,511,150	\$539,147	\$888,899	N/A	\$97,556	\$76,388	\$20,822	\$27,583	\$31,397	\$259,005	\$3,451,947
WEST PLAINS	\$82,105	\$13,311	\$17,694	\$767	\$475	\$3,794	\$3,417	\$175	0	\$29,617	\$151,355
Subtotal	\$4,692,539	\$1,218,945	\$1,957,107	\$121,726	\$245,577	\$214,612	\$30,717	\$84,518	\$88,214	\$951,287	\$9,605,242
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	\$857,878	\$325,128	\$369,990	\$142,238	\$52,297	\$51,060	\$8,695	\$30,733	\$133,175	\$375,107	\$2,346,301
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	\$383,170	\$35,239	\$95,585	\$23,043	\$5,334	\$13,785	0	\$10,000	0	\$87,595	\$653,751
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	\$5,005,147	\$1,210,802	\$3,260,701	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$40,567	\$97,975	0	\$1,526,931	\$11,142,123
UMKC	\$2,347,614	\$425,936	\$814,584	\$43,366	\$14,617	\$13,020	\$26,816	\$42,793	\$119,981	\$382,424	\$4,341,151
UMR	\$618,416	\$275,036	\$478,233	\$8,261	\$4,849	\$16,164	\$15,469	\$20,835	\$14,717	\$219,507	\$1,815,487
UMSL	\$1,379,315	\$241,997	\$910,759	\$51,474	0	\$44,305	\$11,915	\$28,711	\$1,201	\$142,473	\$2,812,150
Subtotal	\$9,350,492	\$2,153,771	\$5,464,277	\$103,101	\$19,466	\$327,489	\$94,767	\$190,314	\$135,899	\$2,271,335	\$20,110,911
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$16,357,425	\$4,028,680	\$8,140,291	\$438,033	\$339,078	\$704,528	\$140,784	\$320,439	\$372,014	\$3,907,433	\$34,748,705
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	\$95,262	\$14,655	\$6,257	\$9,172	\$135	\$8,755	N/A	0	\$7,142	\$148,956	\$290,334
EAST CENTRAL	\$97,794	\$20,500	\$15,945	\$2,633	\$680	\$2,296	\$72	0	\$5,090	\$41,319	\$186,329
OZARKS TECH.	\$108,646	\$82,390	\$43,414	\$50,496	\$20,000	\$5,000	0	0	\$43,235	\$23,416	\$376,597
JEFFERSON	\$213,238	\$26,449	\$17,066	\$7,850	\$5,673	\$8,630	\$483	0	\$21,278	\$158,641	\$459,308
LONGVIEW	\$218,216	\$47,207	\$21,770	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$287,193
MAPLE WOODS	\$125,260	\$32,729	\$12,271	\$7,718	0	\$26,312	\$1,050	0	\$7,345	\$26,008	\$238,693
PENN VALLEY	\$206,930	\$24,402	\$50,427	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,497	\$285,256
MINERAL AREA	\$100,242	\$19,854	\$6,161	\$2,038	\$2,863	\$9,616	\$51	\$117	\$1,630	\$2,818	\$145,390
MOBERLY	\$49,722	\$9,765	\$11,400	0	\$2,294	0	\$28	\$4,142	\$701	\$4,705	\$78,613
ST. CHARLES	\$218,917	\$75,440	\$29,175	\$5,478	\$1,500	\$10,871	\$3,089	0	\$8,693	\$108,400	\$465,705
FLORESSANT VALLEY	\$835,655	\$82,138	\$74,581	\$7,754	\$6,830	\$5,041	\$64	0	0	\$78,555	\$1,090,618
FOREST PARK	\$755,934	\$43,242	\$61,602	\$4,001	\$4,001	\$13,161	\$68,369	0	0	0	\$955,746
MERAMEC	\$874,325	\$78,721	\$66,889	\$6,971	\$17,093	\$6,219	\$1,134	N/A	N/A	\$98,722	\$1,150,074
STATE FAIR	\$94,658	\$16,222	\$7,274	\$587	\$4,177	\$1,532	0	\$2,345	0	\$29,292	\$156,087
THREE RIVERS	\$89,933	\$19,170	\$12,838	\$4,260	\$259	\$10,577	\$617	\$3,000	0	\$9,829	\$150,483
NORTH CENTRAL	\$59,274	\$8,000	\$6,103	\$1,526	\$2,500	\$2,600	N/A	N/A	0	\$5,046	\$85,049
Subtotal	\$4,144,006	\$600,882	\$443,173	\$115,920	\$68,005	\$110,610	\$74,957	\$9,604	\$95,114	\$739,204	\$6,401,475
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$20,501,431	\$4,629,562	\$8,583,464	\$553,953	\$407,083	\$815,138	\$215,741	\$330,043	\$467,128	\$4,646,637	\$41,150,180

188

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
 **Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other
 #Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses

TABLE 46.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1995

	COLLECTIONS										TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	
	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE MATERIALS**	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**	BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$1,780,298	\$485,032	\$1,031,057	\$744	0	\$80,793	(\$847)	\$81,180	\$12,022	\$364,139	\$3,834,418	
WASHINGTON	\$7,175,899	\$1,138,015	\$3,731,864	\$101,708	\$20,043	\$525,726	\$85,442	\$107,012	\$154,231	\$2,419,901	\$15,459,841	
WEBSTER	\$516,550	\$176,136	\$207,171	\$12,165	\$2,817	\$345,946	\$1,624	\$17,532	\$25,295	\$77,970	\$1,383,156	
Subtotal	\$9,472,747	\$1,799,183	\$4,970,092	\$114,617	\$22,860	\$952,465	\$86,219	\$205,724	\$191,548	\$2,861,960	\$20,677,415	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$143,882	\$30,995	\$33,296	\$2,766	\$14,715	\$8,163	\$7,428	\$1,723	\$6,137	\$23,583	\$272,688	
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$109,286	\$11,953	\$21,505	\$4,928	0	\$10,535	\$4,885	\$33,375	0	\$4,931	\$201,398	
COLUMBIA	\$115,437	\$72,679	\$25,147	\$8,660	\$500	\$7,600	\$1,390	\$3,239	\$15,970	\$11,992	\$262,614	
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$113,262	\$59,050	\$44,052	\$8,638	\$3,785	\$13,992	0	\$5,176	\$11,850	\$94,675	\$354,480	
DRURY	\$394,715	\$69,304	\$67,377	\$9,550	\$8,758	\$11,220	\$378	\$6,447	0	\$58,940	\$626,689	
EVANGEL	\$216,632	\$31,459	\$40,785	\$16,883	\$8,610	\$988	N/A	\$637	0	\$39,738	\$355,732	
FONTBONNE	\$155,287	\$31,143	\$24,571	\$3,385	\$14,851	\$15,624	\$200	\$1,726	\$5,573	\$87,660	\$340,020	
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	\$76,964	\$40,376	\$16,537	\$7,714	\$6,014	\$3,293	\$652	\$565	\$9,243	\$33,595	\$194,953	
LINDENWOOD	\$140,409	\$45,718	\$48,711	\$5,280	\$8,559	\$10,017	N/A	\$1,273	\$811	\$11,437	\$272,215	
MARYVILLE	\$379,074	\$68,778	\$52,374	\$23,887	\$8,249	\$16,482	\$1,865	0	\$19,436	\$42,037	\$612,182	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$105,362	\$53,850	\$17,000	\$1,500	\$9,500	\$9,500	\$3,794	0	\$1,000	\$6,870	\$204,376	
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$41,000	\$27,000	\$21,300	\$5,400	\$7,50	N/A	\$700	0	\$4,000	\$18,800	\$118,950	
PARK	\$176,404	\$42,740	\$56,730	\$1,500	\$5,023	\$12,000	\$251	\$3,853	\$11,449	\$52,051	\$362,001	
ROCKHURST	\$216,366	\$90,946	\$54,625	0	0	\$40,190	\$3,081	\$23,609	\$3,870	\$45,456	\$478,143	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$244,839	\$65,000	\$53,000	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$13,500	\$5,000	\$36,000	\$37,370	\$467,709	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$299,211	\$52,773	\$54,856	\$9,582	\$8,791	\$19,944	\$417	\$5,185	\$14,589	\$73,098	\$538,446	
STEPHENS	\$170,412	\$33,750	\$37,980	\$11,320	N/A	\$9,232	\$1,645	N/A	\$5,152	\$11,560	\$281,051	
WESTMINSTER	\$213,141	\$44,092	\$30,827	\$2,918	\$1,710	\$11,290	0	\$2,295	\$5,327	\$100,982	\$412,582	
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$286,483	\$152,373	\$62,378	\$10,142	\$29,927	\$51,218	\$16,526	\$5,490	\$51,268	\$131,124	\$796,929	
WILLIAM WOODS	\$115,795	\$36,364	\$20,268	\$1,121	\$9,311	\$8,162	\$1,081	\$2,513	\$6,994	\$51,522	\$253,131	
Subtotal	\$3,713,961	\$1,060,343	\$783,319	\$144,174	\$134,053	\$264,450	\$57,793	\$102,106	\$208,669	\$937,421	\$7,406,289	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$98,768	\$21,613	\$24,254	\$4,771	\$1,873	\$9,576	\$171	\$470	\$1,529	\$5,218	\$168,243	
KEMPER	\$26,600	\$1,000	\$2,142	\$200	0	\$80	0	0	\$1,600	\$900	\$32,522	
WENTWORTH	\$16,675	\$2,143	\$2,275	0	0	0	\$368	\$645	0	\$2,650	\$24,756	
Subtotal	\$142,043	\$24,756	\$28,671	\$4,971	1873	\$9,656	\$539	\$1,115	\$3,129	\$8,768	\$225,521	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$13,328,751	\$2,884,282	\$5,782,082	\$263,762	\$158,786	\$1,226,571	\$144,551	\$308,945	\$403,346	\$3,808,149	\$28,309,225	
STATE TOTAL	\$33,830,182	\$7,513,844	\$14,365,546	\$817,715	\$565,869	\$2,041,709	\$360,292	\$638,988	\$870,474	\$8,454,786	\$69,459,405	

* Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

** Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other

Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

Completions

TABLE 47.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1995

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	DOCT- MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	137
SOUTHERN	0	207	569	0	0	0	0	776
WESTERN	1	97	590	0	0	0	0	688
Subtotal	1	304	1,296	0	0	0	0	1,601
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	39	1,777	458	0	0	23	2,297
NORTHWEST	27	0	819	158	0	0	11	1,015
SOUTHEAST	12	40	1,169	161	0	0	12	1,394
SOUTHWEST	0	3	2,382	342	0	0	32	2,759
WEST PLAINS	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	140
Subtotal	39	222	6,147	1,119	0	0	78	7,605
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,034	104	0	0	0	1,138
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	101	281	85	0	0	0	467
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,447	1,036	219	302	33	5,037
UMKC	0	0	1,033	620	38	326	69	2,086
UMR	0	0	739	317	60	0	0	1,116
UMSL	0	0	1,680	524	24	35	0	2,263
Subtotal	0	0	6,899	2,497	341	663	102	10,502
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40	627	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	21,313
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	203	237	0	0	0	0	0	440
EAST CENTRAL	272	233	0	0	0	0	0	505
OZARKS TECH	134	107	0	0	0	0	0	241
JEFFERSON	227	425	0	0	0	0	0	652
LONGVIEW	186	564	0	0	0	0	0	750
MAPLE WOODS	192	188	0	0	0	0	0	380
PENN VALLEY	525	152	0	0	0	0	0	677
MINERAL AREA	174	320	0	0	0	0	0	494
MOBERLY	29	238	0	0	0	0	0	267
ST. CHARLES	38	279	0	0	0	0	0	317
FLORISSANT VALLEY	114	616	0	0	0	0	0	730
FOREST PARK	173	471	0	0	0	0	0	644
MERAMEC	117	848	0	0	0	0	0	965
STATE FAIR	56	324	0	0	0	0	0	380
THREE RIVERS	20	285	0	0	0	0	0	305
NORTH CENTRAL	39	161	0	0	0	0	0	200
Subtotal	2,499	5,448	0	0	0	0	0	7,947
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084
1992	2,779	5,679	15,709	3,875	395	679	207	29,323
1991	2,334	5,328	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,303
1990	2,419	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,576

TABLE 47.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1995

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	25	1	1,142	701	108	371	5	2,353
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,370	1,256	164	334	0	3,124
WEBSTER	22	0	821	3,106	3	0	1	3,953
Subtotal	47	1	3,333	5,063	275	705	6	9,430
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1	1	224	65	0	0	0	291
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	36	228	0	0	0	0	264
COLUMBIA	0	707	1,148	0	0	0	0	1,855
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	234
DRURY	0	134	418	105	0	0	0	657
EVANGEL	0	1	262	0	0	0	0	263
FONTBONNE	89	0	249	252	0	0	0	590
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	1	39	89	0	0	1	0	129
LINDENWOOD	0	0	442	208	0	0	2	652
MARYVILLE	0	0	611	219	0	0	0	830
MISSOURI BAPTIST	7	3	127	0	0	0	0	137
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	138
PARK	0	330	1,678	19	0	0	0	2,027
ROCKHURST	19	0	341	185	0	0	0	545
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	276	0	0	0	0	276
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	8	358	119	0	0	0	491
STEPHENS	0	13	164	0	0	0	1	178
WESTMINSTER	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	152
WILLIAM JEWELL	12	0	292	0	0	0	0	304
WILLIAM WOODS	0	2	158	37	0	0	0	197
Subtotal	135	1,274	7,589	1,209	0	0	3	10,210
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	128
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
Subtotal	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	173
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1995								
1994	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1993	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
1992	238	1,197	9,555	5,275	322	705	3	17,295
1991	156	1,341	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
1990	151	1,222	9,522	4,852	230	715	0	16,692
STATE TOTAL, 1995								
1994	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1993	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1992	2,859	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	197	47,721
1991	2,779	6,876	25,264	9,150	717	1,384	207	46,618
1990	2,490	6,669	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,716
1990	2,419	6,304	23,827	8,396	571	1,380	220	43,268

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees.

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS C, COMPLETIONS

TABLE 48.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINES	COMUN- COMPUTER	ENGINEER.	EDUCATION	ARTS & FOREIGN HUMANIT. LANG.	HEALTH SCIENCES	LIFE/PHY.	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	16	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	170	20	37	113	0	80	40	2	169	68	18	776
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	135	0	16	80	47	70	32	6	197	55	35	688
SUBTOTAL	8	321	20	53	314	104	150	72	8	366	123	53	1,601
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	27	384	85	13	457	23	108	59	17	285	204	416	2,297
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	58	186	62	30	326	0	0	34	5	39	171	11	1,015
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	189	77	34	293	2	137	51	7	165	116	29	1,394
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	110	760	192	22	562	9	132	146	23	120	357	73	2,759
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	140
SUBTOTAL	217	1,519	416	99	1,638	25	404	290	52	609	848	529	7,605
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	17	236	32	21	55	0	79	145	19	113	207	3	1,138
SUBTOTAL	17	236	32	21	55	0	79	145	19	113	207	3	1,138
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12	116	4	32	102	0	82	3	0	32	51	14	467
SUBTOTAL	12	116	4	32	102	0	82	3	0	32	51	14	467
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	284	575	376	55	607	504	567	270	50	209	626	209	5,037
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	308	55	63	315	0	324	220	19	84	240	167	2,086
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	79	0	895	0	0	18	0	37	0	1,116
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	284	1,488	522	217	1,569	1,400	1,065	684	100	378	1,246	376	10,502
SUBTOTAL	568	3,680	994	422	3,678	1,425	1,780	1,194	179	1,498	2,475	975	21,313
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CHOWDER COLLEGE	11	37	0	0	23	3	37	1	0	3	0	243	440
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3	54	2	0	3	0	35	0	0	2	0	26	505
OSARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	55	241
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	70	0	0	11	11	226	0	0	29	0	97	652
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	124	0	8	0	11	545	0	0	9	0	40	750
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	70	0	7	0	1	180	0	0	5	0	90	380
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	49	0	3	0	6	311	0	0	16	0	86	677
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	62	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	29	0	25	494
MCHERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	48	0	5	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	6	267
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	38	0	0	0	2	115	0	0	1	0	9	317
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	77	0	0	0	0	361	0	0	71	0	150	730
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	83	13	0	0	0	243	0	0	72	0	89	644
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	20	135	0	0	0	503	141	0	0	77	0	89	965
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	78	0	0	0	177	97	0	0	0	0	20	380
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	96	0	0	0	141	42	0	0	12	0	13	305
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	13	61	0	0	0	70	53	0	0	0	0	3	200
SUBTOTAL	59	1,122	15	23	26	34	1,807	1	0	326	0	1,041	7,947
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	597	4,802	1,009	445	3,704	1,459	3,587	1,195	179	1,824	2,475	2,016	29,260

TABLE 48.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE		BUSINESS		COMPUTER SCIENCE		ENGINEER. HUMANIT.		LANG. HEALTH		LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES		MATH		PUBLIC SERVICES		SOCIAL SCIENCES		OTHER	TOTAL	
	0	623	108	11	126	6	96	25	610	129	18	158	193	250	2,353						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	502	6	93	43	388	309	94	327	278	46	204	511	321	3,124						
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	2,215	113	42	307	0	119	5	276	8	2	67	763	36	3,953						
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2	3,340	227	146	476	394	524	124	1,213	415	66	429	1,467	607	9,430						
SUBTOTAL																					
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
AVILA COLLEGE	0	96	15	0	42	0	33	0	39	2	0	20	35	9	291						
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	34	2	5	97	0	28	1	57	20	0	7	13	0	264						
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	696	0	98	22	0	755	0	33	0	0	149	102	0	1,855						
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	53	1	0	59	0	18	0	47	14	2	14	26	0	234						
DRURY COLLEGE	0	120	29	0	145	0	85	4	28	44	0	54	105	43	657						
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	33	25	6	79	0	25	10	0	9	12	24	40	0	263						
FONVONNE COLLEGE	0	270	8	6	98	0	66	89	38	5	0	0	9	1	590						
HANNIBAL-INGRANGE COLLEGE	0	24	3	3	31	1	26	0	23	1	2	12	0	3	129						
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	314	83	6	94	0	42	2	24	9	4	14	60	0	652						
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	380	29	53	127	0	31	0	107	13	4	0	86	0	830						
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	41	5	7	32	0	18	0	4	5	5	2	12	6	137						
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	38	2	6	40	0	6	0	8	15	6	8	9	0	138						
PARK COLLEGE	5	1,232	18	135	8	4	33	0	142	44	5	138	246	17	2,027						
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	226	4	9	14	0	14	2	135	45	4	0	72	20	545						
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23	35	12	9	29	0	34	2	2	10	5	46	42	27	276						
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	54	16	9	169	0	17	0	76	16	7	15	67	44	491						
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	19	17	0	10	0	74	0	17	6	1	0	24	3	178						
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	64	0	0	14	0	14	1	0	12	2	0	45	0	152						
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	65	6	9	28	0	69	1	28	27	7	1	51	12	304						
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	20	96	8	3	13	0	22	0	4	1	1	11	12	6	197						
SUBTOTAL	55	3,890	283	364	1,151	5	1,410	112	812	298	67	516	1,056	191	10,210						
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
COTNEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128						
WENAMORRH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45						
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173						
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	57	7,230	510	510	1,627	399	2,107	236	2,025	713	133	945	2,523	798	19,813						
STATE TOTAL	654	12,032	1,519	955	5,331	1,858	7,913	398	5,612	1,908	312	2,769	4,998	2,814	49,073						

TABLE 49.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMUN- ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & FOREIGN HUMANIT.	LANG. HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOME STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	12	0	18	0	0	9	0	62	0	88	0	18	207
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	21	97
SUBTOTAL	0	25	0	18	0	0	9	0	62	0	151	0	39	304
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	39
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	31	0	0	0	3	40
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST.PLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	27	0	0	0	0	140
SUBTOTAL	0	10	0	0	0	0	122	0	58	0	0	0	32	222
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	82	0	3	0	9	101
SUBTOTAL	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	82	0	3	0	9	101
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	36	0	24	0	0	131	0	202	0	154	0	80	627
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER COLLEGE	11	37	0	0	23	3	82	0	37	1	2	0	41	237
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2	32	2	0	1	0	153	0	23	0	2	0	18	233
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	29	0	0	0	0	15	0	31	0	0	0	32	107
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	49	0	0	0	11	215	0	85	0	8	0	57	425
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	0	11	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	564
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	7	0	1	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	3	0	6	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	39	0	0	0	0	191	0	41	0	28	0	21	320
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	46	0	5	0	0	119	0	62	0	0	0	6	238
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	31	0	0	0	2	152	0	84	0	1	0	9	279
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	52	0	0	0	0	356	0	67	0	63	0	78	616
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	60	11	0	0	0	137	0	154	0	59	0	50	471
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERRAMEC	13	88	0	0	0	0	478	0	141	0	67	0	61	848
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	72	0	0	0	0	177	0	57	0	0	0	10	324
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	77	0	0	0	0	141	0	41	0	12	0	13	285
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	13	50	0	0	0	0	70	0	25	0	0	0	3	161
SUBTOTAL	48	662	13	23	24	34	3,154	0	848	1	242	0	399	5,448
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	48	698	13	47	24	34	3,285	0	1,050	1	396	0	479	6,075

TABLE 49.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINES ADMINISTRATION	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	LANG. & FOREIGN HUMANIT.	HEALTH SCIENCES	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	36
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	56	0	27	0	570	33	0	0	21	0	0	707
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	38	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	17	0	32	134
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FONBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANMER-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	1	16	15	0	0	2	0	0	39
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	161	0	13	0	9	98	0	0	14	19	16	330
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL	0	266	0	40	2	658	185	0	0	54	19	49	1,274
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTNEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
WENAWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	267	0	40	2	831	185	0	0	54	19	49	1,448
STATE TOTAL	48	965	13	87	26	4,116	1,235	1	0	450	19	528	7,523

TABLE 50.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE		
												81-95	94-95	
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	89	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	48	48	100%	0%	
02 BUSINESS	1,335	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	1,054	1,122	924	909	960	965	-28%	1%	
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	13	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	16	13	100%	-19%	
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	97	129	106	116	87	106	86	73	48	87	100%	81%	
05 EDUCATION	0	36	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	36	26	100%	-28%	
06 ENGINEERING	0	39	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	34	35	100%	3%	
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL. TECH	630	558	507	517	525	434	404	388	288	381	310	-51%	-19%	
08 FINE ARTS	0	11	2	7	7	9	15	97	100	71	80	100%	13%	
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0%	0%	
10 HEALTH	880	996	939	867	871	852	995	1,094	1,146	1,330	1,235	40%	-7%	
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	105	84	81	60	63	60	70	69	63	81	100%	29%	
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,230	3,396	3,574	3,804	3,450	3,955	34%	15%	
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	1	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	6	1	100%	-83%	
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0%	0%	
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0%	0%	
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	276	270	231	242	248	239	286	338	386	450	3%	17%	
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	12	6	12	12	18	27	15	20	20	19	100%	*	
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	68	53	83	98	82	113	102	130	126	133	100%	6%	
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	64	32	37	44	30	12	81	67	71	49	100%	-31%	
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	17	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	25	36	100%	44%	
Total	6,231	6,220	5,855	6,138	6,285	6,304	6,669	6,876	7,116	7,071	7,523	21%	6%	

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
DS:04-02-91

TABLE 51.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE		BUSINESS		COMPUTER SCIENCE		EDUCATION		ENGINEER.		ARTS & FOREIGN LANG. HEALTH		LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES		MATH		PUBLIC SERVICES		SOCIAL SCIENCES		OTHER		TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	16	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	158	20	19	113	0	48	2	18	40	2	81	68	0	569								
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	122	0	16	80	0	47	7	70	32	6	134	55	13	590								
SUBTOTAL	8	296	20	35	314	0	95	9	88	72	8	215	123	13	1,296								
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	344	70	13	330	2	164	9	82	58	13	273	133	260	1,777								
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	58	142	62	29	206	0	82	2	0	33	5	39	150	11	819								
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	179	77	34	221	2	210	2	87	51	7	152	101	24	1,169								
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	110	665	181	22	386	0	226	9	100	135	14	115	348	71	2,382								
SUBTOTAL	216	1,330	390	98	1,143	4	682	22	269	277	39	579	732	366	6,147								
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	17	230	32	21	0	0	185	15	70	137	17	113	194	3	1,034								
SUBTOTAL	17	230	32	21	0	0	185	15	70	137	17	113	194	3	1,034								
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12	96	4	26	56	0	19	0	0	3	0	29	31	5	281								
SUBTOTAL	12	96	4	26	56	0	19	0	0	3	0	29	31	5	281								
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	217	505	311	42	309	340	563	44	274	202	24	98	518	0	3,447								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	137	55	27	61	0	214	8	87	196	12	33	203	0	1,033								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	35	0	591	9	0	0	54	13	0	37	0	739								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	499	91	20	349	1	127	21	120	82	12	78	280	0	1,680								
SUBTOTAL	217	1,141	457	124	719	932	913	73	481	534	61	209	1,038	0	6,899								
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	470	3,093	903	304	2,232	936	1,894	119	908	1,023	125	1,145	2,118	387	15,657								
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																							
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	470	3,093	903	304	2,232	936	1,894	119	908	1,023	125	1,145	2,118	387	15,657								

TABLE 51.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	ACRI-		COMMUN-		AKES & FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY.		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL		
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMPUTER	SCIENCE	HUMANIT.	LANG.	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER			
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	290	92	11	43	0	53	19	316	92	12	53	157	4	1,142
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	127	6	74	18	226	200	65	27	158	24	0	379	64	1,370
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	319	80	42	33	0	106	5	125	8	2	0	93	8	821
SUBTOTAL	2	736	178	127	94	226	359	89	468	258	38	53	629	76	3,333
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	52	15	0	34	0	32	0	39	2	0	20	22	8	224
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	34	2	5	97	0	27	1	22	20	0	7	13	0	228
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	640	0	71	22	0	185	0	0	0	0	128	102	0	1,148
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	53	1	0	59	0	18	0	47	14	2	14	26	0	234
DRURY COLLEGE	0	60	29	0	62	0	38	4	28	44	0	37	105	11	418
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	33	25	6	78	0	25	10	0	9	12	24	40	0	262
FOXBORNE COLLEGE	0	122	8	6	42	0	42	0	14	5	0	0	9	1	249
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	20	3	2	30	0	10	0	8	1	2	10	0	3	89
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	202	72	6	51	0	31	2	17	9	4	14	34	0	442
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	273	29	53	15	0	31	0	107	13	4	0	86	0	611
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	37	5	7	32	0	12	0	4	5	5	2	12	6	127
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	38	2	6	40	0	6	0	8	15	6	8	9	0	138
PARK COLLEGE	5	1,071	18	122	8	4	19	0	44	44	5	110	227	1	1,678
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	95	4	9	14	0	14	2	81	45	4	0	72	1	341
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23	35	12	9	29	0	34	2	2	10	5	46	42	27	276
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	50	16	9	66	0	16	0	58	16	7	16	67	37	358
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	19	17	0	10	0	61	0	16	6	1	0	24	3	164
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	64	0	0	14	0	14	1	0	12	2	0	45	0	152
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	65	6	9	28	0	69	1	28	27	7	1	51	0	292
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	20	59	8	3	13	0	22	0	2	1	1	11	12	6	158
SUBTOTAL	55	3,022	272	323	744	4	706	23	525	298	67	448	998	104	7,589
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENAMOTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	57	3,758	450	450	838	230	1,065	112	993	556	105	501	1,627	180	10,922
STATE TOTAL	527	6,851	1,353	754	3,070	1,166	2,959	231	1,901	1,579	230	1,646	3,745	567	26,579

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	801	729	670	585	526	456	397	419	456	497	527	-34%	6%
02 BUSINESS	5,415	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	7,216	7,433	6,556	6,851	27%	4%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,598	1,552	1,601	1,353	55%	-15%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	793	695	674	754	90%	12%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,032	3,064	3,001	3,070	-1%	2%
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,262	1,382	1,166	-35%	-16%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	616	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	489	412	100%	-16%
08 FINE ARTS	628	760	656	648	601	653	675	743	788	855	832	32%	-3%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	135	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	270	231	57%	-14%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,391	1,712	1,827	1,901	32%	4%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	441	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	549	554	27%	1%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,535	1,555	1,373	1,573	37%	15%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	697	706	707	669	697	720	849	947	1,050	1,183	61%	13%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	201	179	214	216	214	247	245	255	236	230	12%	-3%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	387	354	329	294	296	247	326	366	388	396	-14%	2%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	812	853	819	888	868	946	1,102	1,225	1,353	1,646	43%	22%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,469	3,462	3,536	3,745	64%	6%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	171	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	156	133	-2%	-15%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	1	66	1	5	76	126	21	100%	-83%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	0	1	100%	100%
Total	21,145	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	25,264	26,311	25,919	26,579	26%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 53.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE		BUSINESS		COMPUTER SCIENCE		EDUCATION		ENGINEER.		ARTS & FOREIGN LANG. HUMANIT.		LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES		PUBLIC SERVICES		SOCIAL SCIENCES		OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																				
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	32	15	0	104	21	22	26	1	4	12	71	127	458						
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	18	0	1	109	0	8	0	1	0	0	21	0	158						
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	60	0	54	0	19	0	13	15	0	161						
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	93	11	0	144	0	26	0	32	11	9	9	2	342						
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
SUBTOTAL	1	143	26	1	417	21	110	22	77	13	30	116	129	1,119						
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																				
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	55	0	11	0	9	8	2	13	0	104						
SUBTOTAL	0	6	0	0	55	0	11	0	9	8	2	13	0	104						
1890 LAND-GRANT																				
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	19	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	85						
SUBTOTAL	0	19	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	85						
1862 LAND-GRANT																				
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	47	67	58	13	203	133	60	21	105	34	22	74	88	1,036						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	171	0	36	204	0	57	0	37	18	7	25	14	620						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-FOLIA	0	0	0	42	0	253	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	317						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	106	0	0	292	0	20	0	19	27	1	7	0	524						
SUBTOTAL	47	344	58	91	699	386	137	21	161	96	35	151	102	2,497						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL																				
	48	512	84	92	1,217	407	258	43	247	117	50	300	231	3,805						

TABLE 53.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI-		COMMUN-		BUSINESS		SCIENCE		COMPUTER		ENGINEER.		HUMANIT.		LANG.		HEALTH		LIFE/PHY.		MATH		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																											
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	323	16	0	28	6	14	6	150	17	45	5	101	25	10	701											
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	368	0	16	22	146	92	25	175	45	16	197	106	48	1,256												
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,893	33	0	273	0	11	0	151	0	0	67	670	8	3,106												
SUBTOTAL	0	2,584	49	16	323	152	117	31	476	62	21	365	801	66	5,063												
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																											
AVILA COLLEGE	0	44	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	65												
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
DRURY COLLEGE	0	22	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105												
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
FOXBORNE COLLEGE	0	148	0	0	56	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	252												
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	110	11	0	43	0	11	0	7	0	0	0	26	0	208												
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	107	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219												
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	19												
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	185												
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	119												
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37												
SUBTOTAL	0	599	11	0	405	0	40	0	101	0	0	14	39	0	1,209												
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	3,183	60	16	728	152	157	31	577	62	21	379	840	66	6,272												
STATE TOTAL	48	3,695	144	108	1,945	559	415	74	824	179	71	578	1,140	297	10,077												

212

211

TABLE 54.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	91	70	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	72	48	-47%	-33%
02 BUSINESS	2,006	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	4,051	3,695	84%	-9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	127	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	171	144	48%	-16%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	148	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	132	108	104%	-18%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	1,958	1,945	-15%	-1%
06 ENGINEERING	357	431	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	536	559	57%	4%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	59	116	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	87	69	17%	-21%
08 FINE ARTS	75	78	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	153	157	109%	3%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	133	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	67	74	-42%	10%
10 HEALTH	407	381	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	737	824	102%	12%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	49	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	39	32	-32%	-18%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	148	194	193	197	237	266	220	215	185	226	19%	22%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	56	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	91	97	80%	7%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	80	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	57	71	-19%	25%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	183	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	86	82	-63%	-5%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	352	391	371	427	405	418	506	499	597	578	-20%	-3%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	590	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	553	1,140	*	106%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	96	93	120	163	165	181	192	180	217	177	127%	-18%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	19	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	38	51	*	34%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	7,310	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,150	9,096	9,827	10,077	38%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE		BUSINESS		COMMUN- ICATIONS		COMPUTER SCIENCE		ENGINEER. HUMANIT.		ARTS & FOREIGN LANG.		HEALTH SCIENCES		LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES		PUBLIC SERVICES		SOCIAL SCIENCES		OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	20	0	3	0	7	0	62	31	17	0	188	34	4	0	0	34	121	521				
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	175	6	0	0	0	12	153	364					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	60					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	35	7	0	0	0	11	0	59					
SUBTOTAL	20	0	3	0	7	2	74	82	29	0	398	54	4	0	57	274	1,004					
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	9	7	0	0	0	50	0	6	0	142	20	1	4	11	236	479					
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	7	3	0	0	3	16	17	0	4	125	75	6	7	26	209	498					
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3					
SUBTOTAL	0	19	0	0	0	3	53	16	23	4	267	95	7	11	37	445	980					
STATE TOTAL	20	22	3	0	7	5	127	98	52	4	665	149	11	11	94	719	1,984					

TABLE 56.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	17	26	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	22	20	18%	-9%
02 BUSINESS	14	8	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	14	22	57%	57%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	6	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	11	7	133%	-36%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	1	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	7	5	67%	-29%
05 EDUCATION	185	149	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	145	127	-31%	-12%
06 ENGINEERING	50	54	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	97	98	96%	1%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	10	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	10	7	-36%	-30%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	7	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	17	4	-50%	-76%
10 HEALTH	4	11	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	15	12	200%	-20%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	5	3	50%	-40%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	33	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	34	42	*	24%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	52	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	102	86	28%	-16%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	13	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	9	11	-27%	22%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	41	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	75	63	62%	-16%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	6	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	8	11	175%	38%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	104	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	100	94	-15%	-6%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	4	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	10	4	33%	-60%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	527	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	681	616	12%	-10%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
1862 LAND-GRANT													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	414	415	396	412	378	400	380	360	370	389	-2%	5%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	257	264	269	268	287	322	299	291	258	274	-3%	6%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	671	679	665	680	665	722	679	651	628	663	-2%	6%

TABLE 57.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1995

	FY81	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	%CHANGE 81-95	%CHANGE 94-95
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL. TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	333	330	337	302	297	290	233	238	254	264	-27%	4%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	414	356	336	345	418	424	472	423	425	441	20%	4%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	747	686	673	647	715	714	705	661	679	705	-7%	3%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	1,307	1,368	-7%	-0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 58.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	MEN										WOMEN					TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	4	64	0	0	1	0	37	106	5	79	1	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	137		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	4	13	4	3	0	407	431	0	17	22	7	8	0	722	0	0	0	0	0	776		
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	8	6	1	7	0	414	436	1	25	9	6	10	0	637	0	0	0	0	0	688		
SUBTOTAL	4	76	19	5	11	0	858	973	6	121	32	13	20	0	1,409	0	0	0	0	0	1,601		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	79	2	23	10	0	1,070	1,219	90	129	4	62	23	3	1,986	3	0	0	0	0	2,297		
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	7	1	1	3	0	577	597	22	17	1	4	4	0	967	0	0	0	0	0	1,015		
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	37	1	2	1	0	793	860	64	60	4	5	4	0	1,257	0	0	0	0	0	1,394		
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	79	20	7	14	10	44	1,409	1,583	125	38	14	22	21	90	2,449	90	0	0	0	0	2,759		
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	1	4	103	108	0	2	0	0	2	6	130	6	0	0	0	0	140		
SUBTOTAL	148	143	11	40	25	48	3,952	4,367	301	246	23	93	54	99	6,789	99	0	0	0	0	7,605		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	33	18	2	8	4	0	600	665	64	32	2	13	5	0	1,022	0	0	0	0	0	1,138		
SUBTOTAL	33	18	2	8	4	0	600	665	64	32	2	13	5	0	1,022	0	0	0	0	0	1,138		
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	4	71	2	3	0	2	227	309	16	108	4	3	0	3	333	3	0	0	0	0	467		
SUBTOTAL	4	71	2	3	0	2	227	309	16	108	4	3	0	3	333	3	0	0	0	0	467		
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	147	89	7	59	18	43	2,200	2,563	426	145	16	100	48	103	4,199	103	0	0	0	0	5,037		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	93	71	7	70	22	48	879	1,190	194	108	12	136	33	88	1,515	88	0	0	0	0	2,086		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	29	10	1	13	4	6	172	235	155	37	2	46	10	48	818	48	0	0	0	0	1,116		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5	118	5	37	16	112	1,131	1,424	10	163	7	57	22	140	1,864	140	0	0	0	0	2,263		
SUBTOTAL	274	288	20	179	60	209	4,382	5,412	785	453	37	339	113	379	8,396	379	0	0	0	0	10,502		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	463	596	54	235	100	259	10,019	11,726	1,172	960	98	461	192	481	17,949	481	0	0	0	0	21,313		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																							
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	4	6	1	2	5	189	207	0	8	11	3	5	10	403	10	0	0	0	0	440		
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	1	1	3	0	0	192	197	0	3	1	4	2	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	505		
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	1	3	1	0	155	162	0	2	2	3	1	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	241		
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	402	405	0	1	0	1	2	0	648	0	0	0	0	0	652		
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	32	1	1	4	1	449	488	2	48	1	4	10	1	684	1	0	0	0	0	750		
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	5	0	2	4	0	207	219	1	8	1	5	10	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	380		
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	142	4	5	12	1	379	546	6	164	4	6	20	1	476	1	0	0	0	0	677		
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	1	2	0	0	340	344	0	4	1	4	0	0	485	0	0	0	0	0	494		
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	3	1	1	1	1	193	200	0	9	1	1	1	1	254	1	0	0	0	0	267		
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	1	2	0	1	241	248	0	0	2	2	0	1	309	1	0	0	0	0	317		
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	106	0	0	3	19	336	464	2	157	1	4	3	35	528	35	0	0	0	0	730		
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4	148	3	8	5	17	226	411	4	200	3	12	8	32	385	32	0	0	0	0	644		
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	20	0	6	6	45	585	664	3	30	2	8	10	61	851	61	0	0	0	0	965		
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	4	0	235	245	0	8	1	2	6	0	363	0	0	0	0	0	380		
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	0	0	219	221	0	1	0	1	1	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	305		
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	2	0	148	151	0	1	0	0	3	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	200		
SUBTOTAL	10	474	19	38	45	90	4,496	5,172	18	647	31	60	82	142	6,967	142	0	0	0	0	7,947		
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	473	1,070	73	273	145	349	14,515	16,898	1,190	1,607	129	521	274	623	24,916	623	0	0	0	0	29,260		

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	MEN										WOMEN					TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY—MAIN CAMPUS	114	90	10	34	24	51	946	1,269	293	117	15	84	56	128	1,660	2,353							
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	67	102	3	90	24	0	1,115	1,401	272	169	10	233	53	3	2,384	3,124							
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	77	286	6	15	60	1	1,404	1,849	141	513	23	59	158	2	3,057	3,953							
SUBTOTAL	258	478	19	139	108	52	3,465	4,519	706	799	48	376	267	133	7,101	9,430							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
AVILA COLLEGE	7	15	1	0	6	1	188	218	11	21	1	1	7	1	249	291							
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	3	1	1	1	0	0	166	172	3	12	1	1	0	0	247	264							
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	13	155	5	4	17	10	685	889	24	318	15	37	65	32	1,364	1,855							
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	6	0	0	1	0	154	162	2	12	0	0	1	0	219	234							
DRURY COLLEGE	1	8	1	10	4	0	420	444	5	15	1	12	5	0	619	657							
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	5	1	1	5	0	129	141	0	11	3	6	11	0	232	263							
FONBONNE COLLEGE	22	46	0	3	0	0	269	340	39	61	2	8	6	0	474	590							
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89	0	0	0	1	0	0	128	129							
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	41	1	10	3	0	347	404	11	67	2	17	5	1	549	652							
MARVILLE UNIVERSITY	26	23	0	6	5	0	518	578	49	30	0	7	10	0	734	830							
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	2	6	0	0	0	0	75	83	12	14	1	0	0	0	110	137							
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	4	0	3	2	0	58	67	0	9	0	7	7	0	115	138							
PARK COLLEGE	5	110	4	13	56	26	627	841	9	299	11	28	118	49	1,513	2,027							
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	26	3	6	9	0	259	303	2	38	4	9	15	1	476	545							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	3	0	0	0	0	0	132	135	6	1	0	0	0	0	269	276							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	4	1	25	294	325	6	8	0	10	3	39	425	491							
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	10	2	4	0	0	157	173	0	10	2	4	0	0	162	178							
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	57	60	0	1	0	1	1	0	149	152							
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	2	3	1	0	3	0	166	175	4	6	1	0	4	0	289	304							
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	1	4	0	0	1	7	157	170	1	5	0	0	1	12	178	197							
SUBTOTAL	88	465	20	66	114	69	4,947	5,769	184	938	44	149	259	135	8,501	10,210							
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																							
COTTEY COLLEGE	11	0	0	1	1	0	115	128	11	0	0	1	1	0	115	128							
WENIWKIRH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	39	45							
SUBTOTAL	11	0	0	1	1	0	132	145	15	2	0	1	1	0	154	173							
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL																							
	357	943	39	206	223	121	8,544	10,433	905	1,739	92	526	527	268	15,756	19,813							
STATE TOTAL																							
	830	2,013	112	479	368	470	23,059	27,331	2,095	3,346	221	1,047	801	891	40,672	49,073							

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	1	6	2	0	100	109	0	6	9	3	2	0	187	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	2	0	1	54	58	0	7	2	0	1	0	87	
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	2	8	2	1	154	167	0	13	11	3	3	0	274	
SUBTOTAL	0	2	8	2	1	308	322	0	27	22	6	6	0	627	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	33	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	38	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	1	103	108	0	2	0	0	2	6	130	
SUBTOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	155	162	0	4	0	0	2	6	222	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1890 LAND-GRANT	0	9	1	2	0	68	80	2	10	1	2	0	1	85	
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	9	1	2	0	68	80	2	10	1	2	0	1	85	
SUBTOTAL	0	9	1	2	0	68	80	2	10	1	2	0	1	85	
1862 LAND-GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	13	9	4	2	377	409	2	27	12	5	5	7	569	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	0	2	3	1	0	134	143	0	2	3	1	0	5	226	
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	1	2	0	142	145	0	1	1	2	0	0	229	
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	1	1	2	0	53	57	0	1	2	0	0	0	102	
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	278	279	0	1	0	0	1	0	423	
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	25	1	1	4	345	377	0	36	1	4	9	1	513	
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	1	0	2	2	118	124	1	2	0	3	5	0	177	
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	60	1	1	2	47	113	4	68	1	1	6	0	152	
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	0	197	199	0	4	0	3	0	0	320	
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	1	1	1	167	172	0	7	1	1	1	1	227	
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	2	1	2	1	208	214	0	2	2	2	0	1	272	
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	85	0	0	3	283	390	1	129	1	3	3	33	446	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2	114	3	5	4	171	310	2	155	3	8	6	18	279	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	2	17	0	4	5	502	569	3	24	2	6	8	52	753	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	4	0	2	4	193	203	0	8	1	2	6	0	307	
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	0	200	202	0	1	0	1	1	0	282	
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	2	113	116	0	1	0	0	3	0	157	
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	7	316	12	25	27	3,151	3,613	11	442	18	39	49	111	4,778	
SUBTOTAL	7	329	21	29	29	3,528	4,022	13	469	30	44	54	118	5,347	
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	7	329	21	29	29	3,528	4,022	13	469	30	44	54	118	5,347	

TABLE 59.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AVILA COLLEGE	2	0	1	0	0	24	27	2	0	1	0	0	0	33	36
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	5	63	1	1	5	225	304	6	159	4	20	29	14	475	707
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	2	1	1	0	90	94	0	3	1	1	0	0	129	134
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARIVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	17	1	2	3	133	160	0	54	2	6	15	11	242	330
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	12	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SUBTOTAL	7	83	4	4	8	527	641	9	218	8	27	44	25	943	1,274
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	11	0	0	1	1	115	128	11	0	0	1	1	0	115	128
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	39	45
WENIORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	11	0	0	1	1	132	145	15	2	0	1	1	0	154	173
SUBTOTAL	18	83	4	5	9	660	787	24	220	8	28	45	25	1,098	1,448
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	25	412	25	34	38	4,188	4,809	37	689	38	72	99	143	6,445	7,523
STATE TOTAL															

TABLE 60.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL				
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	4	64	0	0	0	37	106	5	79	1	0	2	0	137	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	7	2	0	307	322	0	11	13	4	6	0	569	
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	7	4	1	6	359	377	1	18	7	6	9	0	590	
SUBTOTAL	4	74	11	3	10	703	805	6	108	21	10	17	0	1,296	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	71	1	8	7	845	951	48	113	2	23	17	2	1,777	
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	6	1	1	3	440	459	20	16	1	3	4	0	775	
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23	34	1	1	1	621	681	60	55	4	3	4	0	1,043	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	36	17	7	13	9	1,214	1,329	59	35	14	21	20	69	2,164	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUBTOTAL	86	128	10	23	20	3,120	3,420	187	219	21	50	45	71	5,554	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	31	18	2	7	4	533	595	62	32	2	12	5	0	921	
SUBTOTAL	31	18	2	7	4	533	595	62	32	2	12	5	0	1,034	
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	54	1	1	0	112	173	8	84	3	1	0	2	281	
SUBTOTAL	3	54	1	1	0	112	173	8	84	3	1	0	2	281	
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	50	58	3	40	13	1,562	1,757	120	104	8	71	34	88	3,447	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	29	39	5	44	12	458	611	54	61	6	78	20	46	1,033	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	7	1	8	3	143	169	38	30	1	23	8	20	739	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	83	4	25	13	806	1,037	2	113	6	35	18	131	1,680	
SUBTOTAL	84	187	13	117	41	2,969	3,574	214	308	21	207	80	285	6,899	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL															
	208	461	37	151	75	7,437	8,567	477	751	68	280	147	358	15,657	

TABLE 60.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	30	52	7	19	16	38	504	666	82	67	8	39	40	98	808	1,142
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	14	53	1	66	11	0	498	643	53	91	2	147	27	1	1,049	1,370
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	29	61	1	2	10	1	456	560	59	76	2	2	15	1	666	821
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	73	166	9	87	37	39	1,458	1,869	194	234	12	188	82	100	2,523	3,333
SUBTOTAL																
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	6	15	1	0	6	0	151	179	6	20	1	0	7	0	190	224
AVILA COLLEGE	1	1	0	1	0	0	142	145	1	12	0	1	0	0	214	228
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	8	92	4	3	12	6	460	585	18	159	11	17	36	18	889	1,148
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	6	0	0	1	0	154	162	2	12	0	0	1	0	219	234
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	4	0	6	3	0	258	272	5	8	0	8	4	0	393	418
DEURY COLLEGE	0	5	1	1	5	0	128	140	0	11	3	6	11	0	231	262
EVANGEL COLLEGE	5	14	0	1	0	0	160	180	6	19	0	1	2	0	221	249
FONBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	0	0	0	1	0	0	88	89
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	27	1	1	2	0	238	269	2	46	2	4	3	0	385	442
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	13	18	0	3	4	0	389	427	24	25	0	3	9	0	550	611
MARIVILLE UNIVERSITY	2	5	0	0	0	0	70	77	12	10	1	0	0	0	104	127
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	4	0	3	2	0	58	67	0	9	0	7	7	0	115	138
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	5	90	3	11	53	22	487	671	9	241	9	22	103	38	1,256	1,678
PARK COLLEGE	0	25	3	6	8	0	173	215	2	34	4	9	12	0	280	341
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	0	0	0	0	0	132	135	6	1	0	0	0	0	269	276
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	1	0	0	0	13	211	225	6	7	0	3	2	23	317	358
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	9	2	3	0	0	145	159	0	9	2	3	0	0	150	164
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	57	60	0	1	0	1	1	0	149	152
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	2	3	1	0	3	0	154	163	4	6	1	0	4	0	277	292
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1	4	0	0	1	0	143	149	1	5	0	0	1	0	151	158
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	48	324	16	40	101	41	3,768	4,338	104	635	34	86	203	79	6,448	7,589
SUBTOTAL																
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	121	490	25	127	138	80	5,236	6,207	298	869	46	274	285	179	8,971	10,922
STATE TOTAL	329	951	62	278	213	278	12,663	14,774	775	1,620	114	554	432	537	22,547	26,579

TABLE 61.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	8	1	15	3	0	195	238	42	16	2	39	6	1	352	458
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	106	107	2	1	0	1	0	0	154	158
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	1	0	1	0	0	122	127	4	3	0	2	0	0	152	161
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	43	3	0	1	1	10	176	234	66	3	0	1	1	18	253	342
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV.-WEST. PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	62	13	1	17	4	10	599	706	114	23	2	43	7	19	911	1,119
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	1	0	0	67	70	2	0	0	1	0	0	101	104
SUBTOTAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	67	70	2	0	0	1	0	0	101	104
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	8	0	0	0	0	47	56	6	14	0	0	0	0	65	85
SUBTOTAL	1	8	0	0	0	0	47	56	6	14	0	0	0	0	65	85
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	76	23	3	12	4	12	468	598	211	30	6	18	10	15	746	1,036
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	62	17	2	5	3	14	266	369	127	26	2	10	6	25	424	620
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	22	3	0	3	1	3	26	58	88	7	1	15	2	24	180	317
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4	33	1	11	3	6	297	355	6	48	1	17	4	8	440	524
SUBTOTAL	164	76	6	31	11	35	1,057	1,380	432	111	10	60	22	72	1,790	2,497
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	229	97	7	49	15	45	1,770	2,212	554	148	12	104	29	91	2,867	3,805

TABLE 61.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	64	22	0	5	6	6	286	389	165	24	0	12	11	13	476	701
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	39	41	2	10	10	0	475	577	166	59	7	43	20	2	959	1,256
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	48	222	5	13	50	0	932	1,270	82	434	21	57	142	0	2,370	3,106
SUBTOTAL	151	285	7	28	66	6	1,693	2,236	413	517	28	112	173	15	3,805	5,063
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	0	1	36	38	4	1	0	1	0	1	58	65
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	0	3	1	0	72	78	0	4	0	3	1	0	97	105
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONBONNE COLLEGE	17	32	0	1	0	0	100	150	33	40	2	1	2	0	174	252
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	14	0	9	1	0	109	135	9	21	0	12	2	1	163	208
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	13	5	0	3	1	0	129	151	25	5	0	4	1	0	184	219
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	19
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	76	0	0	0	0	2	1	182	185
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	1	12	77	91	0	0	0	2	1	16	100	119
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	12	25	37
SUBTOTAL	33	56	0	17	4	20	618	748	71	75	2	23	9	31	998	1,209
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	184	341	7	45	70	26	2,311	2,984	484	592	30	135	182	46	4,803	6,272
STATE TOTAL	413	438	14	94	85	71	4,081	5,196	1,038	740	42	239	211	137	7,670	10,077

TABLE 62.0
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT			NON-RESIDENT				TOTAL	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL		
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN									
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	19	2	1	0	0	0	80	92	2	2	0	1	0	122	219
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	2	0	1	0	3	17	6	3	1	1	0	4	23	38
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	2	0	0	2	0	1	8	29	0	0	8	0	4	19	60
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	2	2	0	3	0	0	17	24
SUBTOTAL	23	6	1	3	0	4	119	129	7	3	12	1	8	181	341
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	23	6	1	3	0	4	119	129	7	3	12	1	8	181	341
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4	5	0	0	1	1	61	13	9	0	3	1	1	81	108
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	9	0	0	2	0	0	63	45	1	0	14	0	0	104	164
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
SUBTOTAL	13	5	0	2	1	1	125	58	10	0	17	2	1	187	275
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	13	5	0	2	1	1	125	58	10	0	17	2	1	187	275
STATE TOTAL	36	11	1	5	1	5	244	187	17	3	29	3	9	368	616

TABLE 63.0
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1995

INSTITUTION	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					TOTAL					
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	5	0	7	1	0	99	112	0	8	0	11	3	0	280	302
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	5	0	19	4	3	124	155	5	8	2	45	4	9	253	326
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	18	0	0	0	2	0	1	32	35
SUBTOTAL	0	10	0	27	5	3	240	285	5	16	2	58	7	10	565	663
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	0	10	0	27	5	3	240	285	5	16	2	58	7	10	565	663
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5	11	3	9	1	5	100	134	16	17	7	29	4	15	283	371
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5	8	0	12	3	0	90	118	8	18	1	29	6	0	272	334
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	10	19	3	21	4	5	190	252	24	35	8	58	10	15	555	705
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	10	19	3	21	4	5	190	252	24	35	8	58	10	15	555	705
STATE TOTAL	10	29	3	48	9	8	430	537	29	51	10	116	17	25	1,120	1,368

238

237

Transfers

TABLE 64.1
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW			
UMC	0	46	4	99	149	33	4	19	5	16	5	4	11	41	138	287	
UMKC	12	0	1	10	23	20	0	0	6	5	0	4	0	8	43	66	
UMR	31	7	0	16	54	5	3	3	0	3	2	0	6	9	31	85	
UMSL	27	6	1	0	34	5	27	3	1	0	2	0	9	14	61	95	
Subtotal	70	59	6	125	260	63	34	25	12	24	9	8	26	72	273	533	
Central	27	23	7	18	75	0	6	13	6	8	0	7	6	16	62	137	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	12	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	
Lincoln	26	5	6	7	44	15	7	0	1	1	3	0	2	8	37	81	
Southern	4	10	5	1	20	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	27	44	64	
Western	13	17	1	3	34	22	2	1	0	0	3	17	2	8	55	89	
Truman	35	14	3	33	85	16	5	7	1	6	0	4	3	8	50	135	
Northwest	18	18	4	2	42	11	1	0	0	29	2	0	1	11	55	97	
Southeast	24	5	10	27	66	4	6	6	3	0	0	2	0	12	33	99	
Southwest	60	31	20	56	167	35	2	15	30	8	2	10	20	2	124	291	
Subtotal	207	123	56	159	545	115	30	43	41	54	11	40	36	93	463	1,008	
Crowder	6	0	2	0	8	4	0	0	74	0	1	1	0	16	96	104	
East Central	26	0	13	17	56	8	1	0	2	0	4	0	11	25	51	107	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	37	
Jefferson	19	1	9	33	62	6	8	0	1	1	1	1	51	20	89	151	
Longview	26	134	10	2	172	170	0	3	4	20	1	25	0	35	258	430	
Maple Woods	25	40	5	2	72	22	0	4	0	43	1	15	2	12	99	171	
Penn Valley	13	106	4	1	124	27	0	3	0	7	2	1	0	2	42	166	
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mineral Area	15	0	13	10	38	3	0	1	1	2	3	1	52	21	84	122	
Moberly	31	5	4	4	44	15	1	3	1	8	7	3	1	2	41	85	
St. Charles	29	4	5	126	164	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	9	32	196	
Florissant Valley	30	3	13	195	241	6	32	6	1	4	1	0	14	11	75	316	
Forest Park	6	2	6	139	153	5	46	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	59	212	
Meramec	127	10	20	330	487	22	26	1	0	2	12	5	39	36	143	630	
State Fair	13	8	2	1	24	102	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	16	123	147	
Three Rivers	13	0	1	1	15	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	73	24	100	115	
North Central	5	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	1	29	1	0	0	5	46	51	
Subtotal	384	313	107	861	1,665	410	114	27	87	117	38	56	254	272	1,375	3,040	
Total Public	661	495	169	1,145	2,470	588	178	95	140	195	58	104	316	437	2,111	4,581	

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-								Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr	
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE			SW
Saint Louis	8	2	4	54	68	3	14	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	25	93
Washington Univ.	1	0	0	39	40	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	47
Avila	2	4	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14
Central Methodist	2	2	1	2	7	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	11	18
Columbia	40	2	5	6	53	8	1	13	2	1	0	0	1	12	38	91
Culver-Stockton	2	0	1	2	5	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	10	15
Drury	4	2	4	1	11	2	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	33	46	57
Evangel	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	21	24	26
Fontbonne	1	0	0	12	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	7
Lindenwood	4	0	2	18	24	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	14	38
Maryville	4	0	1	13	18	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	11	29
Mo. Baptist	4	0	0	10	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	17
Mo. Valley	3	1	1	3	8	12	1	4	0	2	0	1	3	6	29	37
Park	2	6	0	2	10	3	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	2	12	22
Rockhurst	1	14	1	1	17	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	24
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	15	25	25
Southwest Baptist	9	0	3	4	16	7	0	4	2	1	1	0	6	21	42	58
Stephens	22	1	0	1	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	26
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	4
Webster	2	2	2	18	24	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	14	38
Westminster	1	2	0	2	5	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	11	16
William Jewell	6	10	0	1	17	2	1	0	0	4	2	3	2	0	14	31
William Woods	7	1	0	2	10	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	16
Subtotal	127	51	25	193	396	63	44	37	10	17	11	12	33	142	369	765
Cotley	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	9
Kemper	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	18	21
Subtotal	5	3	0	0	8	9	1	1	5	6	0	2	0	4	28	36
Total Indep.	132	54	25	193	404	72	45	38	15	23	11	14	33	146	397	801
Other Mo.	7	16	6	30	59	6	2	11	27	67	4	24	3	27	171	230
Total Missouri	800	565	200	1,368	2,933	666	225	144	182	285	73	142	352	610	2,679	5,612

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW			
Alabama	3	3	0	5	11	2	4	2	0	1	0	0	3	3	15	26	
Alaska	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	7	
Arizona	6	3	1	8	18	5	0	1	0	5	1	2	0	5	19	37	
Arkansas	6	3	3	6	18	5	3	5	7	0	0	0	29	32	81	99	
California	25	15	3	16	59	20	3	8	2	21	3	9	10	18	94	153	
Colorado	10	5	1	7	23	2	0	1	0	5	1	2	1	6	18	41	
Connecticut	3	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	
DC	2	0	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	10	
Florida	7	5	2	19	33	10	0	3	1	8	3	2	2	12	41	74	
Georgia	4	3	1	9	17	1	5	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	14	31	
Hawaii	3	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	
Idaho	5	0	0	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	13	
Illinois	38	16	19	144	217	16	35	19	3	6	10	12	66	30	197	414	
Indiana	9	2	1	10	22	3	2	2	1	4	3	0	8	5	28	50	
Iowa	13	8	1	6	28	13	2	2	0	10	6	120	1	13	167	195	
Kansas	28	168	8	20	224	59	4	3	24	28	2	24	7	44	195	419	
Kentucky	5	0	2	4	11	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	16	2	26	37	
Louisiana	2	6	1	8	17	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	24	
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	
Maryland	2	6	2	9	19	7	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	14	33	
Massachusetts	1	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	5	12	
Michigan	8	3	1	5	17	3	2	2	0	1	1	1	5	5	20	37	
Minnesota	4	5	0	4	13	1	0	1	2	4	0	3	2	5	18	31	
Mississippi	3	1	1	3	8	3	5	6	1	3	0	0	6	4	28	36	
Montana	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	7	11	
Nebraska	9	8	0	7	24	6	0	2	0	5	0	16	2	0	31	55	
Nevada	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
New Jersey	1	4	0	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	
New Mexico	4	5	1	3	13	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	11	24	
New York	6	3	1	8	18	5	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	7	18	36	
North Carolina	3	2	2	8	15	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	24	
North Dakota	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	10	
Ohio	7	5	2	13	27	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	35	
Oklahoma	8	11	2	12	33	5	3	2	42	7	3	3	4	23	92	125	
Oregon	4	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	14	
Pennsylvania	8	7	1	5	21	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	8	29	
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
South Carolina	4	0	1	2	7	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	13	
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	
Tennessee	5	3	3	11	22	2	4	1	0	1	0	2	6	3	19	41	
Texas	12	9	5	17	43	28	5	17	2	2	1	8	3	28	94	137	
Utah	2	1	1	3	7	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	10	17	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Virginia	3	1	1	5	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	22	
Washington	6	3	3	3	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	21	
West Virginia	1	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	
Wisconsin	5	6	1	5	17	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	24	
Wyoming	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	
Total Out-state	285	331	73	408	1,097	240	103	95	88	127	45	215	187	284	1,384	2,481	
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	8	8	
Foreign	90	40	10	58	198	21	0	4	0	0	6	3	8	21	63	261	
Unknown	56	241	56	14	367	15	58	0	129	0	3	0	8	20	233	600	
Total	1,231	1,177	339	1,848	4,595	942	386	244	399	412	128	360	555	941	4,367	8,962	

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
 FALL 1994

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public
																	2-yr TOTAL
UMC	2	48	10	1	40	32	13	0	13	12	15	12	45	3	3	1	250
UMKC	2	1	1	0	191	98	66	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	368
UMR	0	16	2	2	6	10	3	3	0	2	8	2	10	0	3	0	67
UMSL	0	16	1	5	2	6	0	0	1	39	65	21	76	1	0	0	233
Subtotal	4	81	14	8	239	146	82	4	16	53	89	36	132	5	6	3	918
Central	1	22	4	1	122	85	29	0	4	6	19	6	10	22	1	1	333
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	13	7	0	0	0	32
Lincoln	0	9	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	2	4	7	0	1	0	0	34
Southern	45	2	8	0	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	75
Western	0	2	1	0	19	41	7	0	3	1	2	2	6	0	0	4	88
Truman	0	8	0	0	9	7	0	2	7	9	5	3	19	0	0	1	70
Northwest	0	4	2	0	31	45	8	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	100
Southeast	0	24	1	2	0	2	0	7	1	14	12	6	34	0	18	0	121
Southwest	8	38	312	3	35	36	7	0	2	5	16	5	50	1	4	2	524
Subtotal	54	110	328	6	224	225	54	10	22	38	69	44	132	26	23	12	1,377
Crowder	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7
East Central	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	2	0	4	3	5	17	1	2	0	44
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jefferson	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	2	12	54	0	1	0	104
Longview	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	5
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	7	1	5	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	14	0	0	0	35
Moberly	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
St. Charles	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	8	1	0	0	34
Florissant Valley	0	26	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	105
Forest Park	0	13	0	6	2	1	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Meramec	0	57	9	29	6	2	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	124
State Fair	0	3	4	0	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	21
Three Rivers	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	13
North Central	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Subtotal	1	146	32	51	17	20	2	11	12	108	20	23	96	7	9	3	558
Total Public	59	337	374	65	480	391	138	25	50	199	178	103	360	38	38	18	2,853

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
 FALL 1994

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	19	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	24	24	64	0	0	0	145
Washington Univ.	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	16	0	0	0	30
Avila	0	0	0	0	21	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Central Methodist	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	18
Columbia	0	5	2	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	3	0	4	1	1	0	28
Culver-Stockton	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	10
Drury	0	3	37	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	55
Evangel	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	10	0	0	0	24
Hannibal LaGrange	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Lindenwood	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	3	9	0	0	0	59
Maryville	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	19	1	0	0	46
Mo. Baptist	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	7	0	0	0	33
Mo. Valley	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	14
Park	0	3	1	0	12	24	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	46
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	28	18	11	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	62
College of Ozarks	1	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Southwest Baptist	1	8	26	0	7	4	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	4	0	60
Stephens	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Webster	0	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	4	11	0	0	0	34
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	7	28	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
William Woods	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Subtotal	4	124	90	8	96	90	30	2	11	46	59	52	163	12	5	0	792
Cottey	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	17	0	1	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Subtotal	18	1	2	0	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35
Total Indep.	22	125	92	8	103	95	31	2	11	46	59	52	164	12	5	0	827
Other Mo.	12	89	25	6	19	6	5	4	1	14	8	10	9	74	0	1	283
Total Missouri	93	551	491	79	602	492	174	31	62	259	245	165	533	124	43	19	3,963

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'y	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public
																	2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	5	4	4	0	0	0	18
Alaska	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5
Arizona	3	2	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	2	9	3	0	0	26
Arkansas	7	5	7	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	0	0	6	2	6	2	13	0	52
California	7	15	13	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	12	9	7	20	6	1	0	94
Colorado	0	5	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	4	3	10	2	0	1	29
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	6
Delaware	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Florida	1	4	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	6	3	20	0	0	0	40
Georgia	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	2	5	4	0	1	0	16
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Illinois	0	15	12	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	5	26	81	64	120	5	1	1	338
Indiana	2	12	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	3	7	5	19	0	1	0	53
Iowa	3	6	4	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	1	5	3	1	13	3	0	3	47
Kansas	19	12	13	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	3	7	23	11	2	0	92
Kentucky	1	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	3	2	2	8	0	1	0	21
Louisiana	1	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	3	6	6	1	2	0	22
Maine	1	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maryland	0	7	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	0	1	6	0	4	2	0	0	23
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	13
Michigan	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	5	2	4	13	1	0	0	27
Minnesota	0	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	12
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	4	3	1	4	0	1	0	14
Montana	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Nebraska	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	2	4	0	1	2	16
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
New Mexico	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
New York	2	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	3	8	0	1	1	24
North Carolina	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	1	4	0	0	0	12
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio	1	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	6	2	3	18	1	0	0	35
Oklahoma	9	10	10	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	2	5	2	5	0	0	0	44
Oregon	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Pennsylvania	1	5	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	2	3	9	1	0	0	25
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	8
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tennessee	0	6	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	21
Texas	10	17	8	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	1	3	7	1	16	1	3	1	71
Utah	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	8
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	1	2	0	2	0	12
Washington	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
West Virginia	0	1	0	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Wisconsin	2	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	2	1	8	1	1	1	20
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
Total Out-state	74	159	95	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	23	16	104	188	139	390	45	35	12	1,300
US Territories	0	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Foreign	0	0	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	5	5	6	29	0	0	0	50
Unknown	1	0	0	0	702	447	503	4	0	0	8	5	3	9	5	20	1,707
Grand Total	168	711	591	100	1,304	939	677	58	78	368	446	315	955	179	83	51	7,023

TABLE 64.2
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL, 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott- Kemp- ey er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL													
	Saint Louis Univ.	Wash Avila	Cent. Meth.	Colum. bia	Culver Stock.	Drury	Evan- gel	Font- bonne	Hann. LaC.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.					Park	Rock- hurst	Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Webs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds				
UMC	17	1	0	6	116	3	7	3	3	3	3	12	8	4	1	5	4	0	3	1	11	1	5	2	216	0	0	2	2	755
UMKC	2	0	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	0	4	0	5	0	53	0	0	2	2	489
UMR	2	0	0	0	5	0	14	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	186
UMSL	11	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	9	1	16	22	11	0	1	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	443
Subtotal	32	5	7	6	127	3	23	5	12	5	30	37	16	1	7	25	0	13	1	49	2	10	2	418	0	0	4	4	1,873	
Central	3	1	4	4	12	0	3	0	0	3	9	1	2	8	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	5	1	65	0	0	13	13	548	
Harris-Stowe	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	64	
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	17	0	9	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	155	
Southern	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	1	1	160	
Western	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	14	0	0	1	1	192	
Truman	9	2	1	0	3	2	3	0	2	3	4	3	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	249	
Northwest	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	4	4	213	
Southeast	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	9	4	5	0	3	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	269	
Southwest	7	0	4	1	13	1	64	7	3	0	9	5	3	2	9	2	8	34	0	8	0	3	1	184	0	0	4	4	1,003	
Subtotal	35	3	11	8	54	3	89	10	7	8	39	14	21	13	12	16	9	50	1	20	1	17	4	445	0	0	23	23	2,853	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	121	
East Central	4	0	0	24	6	0	3	3	1	0	4	3	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	67	0	0	0	0	218	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	59	
Jefferson	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	34	1	0	1	1	2	0	21	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	340	
Longview	0	0	31	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	33	0	7	0	2	0	16	0	110	0	0	1	1	550	
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	91	0	0	3	3	268	
Penn Valley	1	0	14	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	28	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	91	0	0	2	2	264	
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Mineral Area	2	0	0	56	2	0	1	2	0	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	86	0	0	1	1	244	
Moberly	0	0	0	2	28	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	44	0	0	1	1	136	
St. Charles	10	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	5	0	72	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	364	
Floissant Valley	35	3	0	1	9	0	0	2	15	0	56	26	18	3	1	1	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	193	0	0	1	1	615	
Forest Park	45	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	358	
Meramec	76	4	0	0	6	3	1	0	44	0	23	74	15	1	0	5	5	0	68	0	0	2	327	0	0	0	0	0	1,081	
State Fair	0	0	3	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	27	0	0	1	1	1	196	
Three Rivers	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	148	
North Central	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	69	
Subtotal	179	10	48	89	82	6	27	19	78	5	183	150	94	22	125	73	10	22	0	156	2	37	7	1,424	0	0	10	10	5,032	
Total Public	246	18	66	103	263	12	139	34	97	18	252	201	131	36	144	114	19	85	2	225	5	64	13	2,287	0	0	37	37	9,758	

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL, 1994

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott. ey	Kemp-er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL									
	Saint Louis Univ.	Wash Avila	Cent. Meth.	Cent. Colu-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Ham-LaG.	Hamm-wood	Linden-ville	Mary-Bapt.	Mo. Vaill.						Park hunt.	Rock-hunt Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Webbs-ter	West-mina.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	
Saint Louis	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	13	4	0	0	1	0	0	26	1	0	0	57	0	0	0	295
Washington Univ.	6	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	97
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	53
Central Methodist	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	53
Columbia	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	32	0	0	0	151
Culver-Stockton	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	32
Drury	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	2	9	0	1	0	2	29	0	0	0	141
Evangal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40
Fontbonne	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	55
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	24
Lindenwood	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	13	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	41	0	0	0	138
Maryville	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	12	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	116
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	71
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	20	0	0	4	75
Park	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	74
Rockhurst	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	95
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	60
Southwest Baptist	1	0	0	0	8	0	6	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	33	0	0	1	152
Stephens	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	41
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
Webster	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	89
Westminster	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	29
William Jewell	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	85
William Woods	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	29
Subtotal	39	16	5	5	53	4	33	10	18	7	39	40	29	8	10	14	9	26	2	55	4	8	437	0	0	9	2,003
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	22
Kemper	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	13
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	56
Subtotal	0	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	21	0	0	1	93
Total Indep.	39	16	5	7	59	5	34	10	18	7	39	40	29	9	12	15	9	26	7	55	4	10	458	0	0	10	2,096
Other Mo.	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	4	3	7	3	9	2	N/A	2	7	15	0	18	1	85	0	0	8	606
Total Missouri	287	34	71	111	324	17	182	44	119	28	298	244	169	47	156	131	35	126	9	298	10	74	2,830	0	0	55	12,460

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
 FALL, 1994

Transferring From:	Transferring To:										4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cot. Kemp. worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL			
	Saint Wash	Cent. Colum. bis	Even. Fort. gel	Hann Linden- wood	May- ville	Mo. Mo.	Rock. Coll./ SW Ozarka	Webb- ter	West- mins. Jewell	Wm. Wds							
Alabama	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Alaska	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Arizona	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	7	0	2	10	3	20	1	0	1	124
Arkansas	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	1	1	7	1	6	0	2	186
California	8	5	2	1	10	0	8	9	0	11	3	0	6	9	3	0	346
Colorado	3	1	0	1	56	0	2	4	1	0	3	4	0	3	0	1	159
Connecticut	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Florida	3	1	0	1	33	1	5	11	1	0	6	2	4	12	1	0	203
Georgia	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	61
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Idaho	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
Illinois	75	15	0	4	78	17	9	25	8	13	32	12	4	16	3	2	1,121
Indiana	10	2	1	2	3	0	2	5	1	0	0	2	2	0	3	10	170
Iowa	5	6	4	1	7	5	1	7	5	1	0	2	2	0	3	10	296
Kansas	8	3	37	3	4	0	2	6	0	1	13	3	2	14	36	46	736
Kentucky	2	1	0	0	9	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	88
Louisiana	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	66
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Maryland	1	1	2	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	83
Massachusetts	4	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45
Michigan	5	2	1	0	0	1	2	5	2	0	3	2	0	2	5	0	98
Minnesota	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	65
Mississippi	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	68
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Montana	1	3	3	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	5	115
Nebraska	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Nevada	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
New Hampshire	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
New Jersey	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40
New Mexico	7	0	0	0	18	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	101
New York	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	15	65
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	129
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	228
Ohio	6	7	0	0	2	0	3	4	2	1	2	4	2	0	19	0	30
Oklahoma	2	0	0	4	11	0	5	0	1	2	3	0	5	6	4	0	74
Oregon	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Pennsylvania	2	8	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	27
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	117
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Tennessee	3	3	0	0	18	0	4	1	0	0	2	4	3	3	0	5	57
Texas	3	1	0	4	14	0	18	6	2	0	4	3	3	52	1	2	62
Utah	1	0	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	3
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Virginia	1	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	62
Washington	7	2	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	20
West Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
Wisconsin	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62
Wyoming	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14
Total Out-state	184	92	58	30	337	27	97	97	41	15	110	92	44	69	293	76	5,770
US Territories	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Foreign	11	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	30	3	2	3	0	0	378
Unknown	9	18	0	10	123	0	44	0	0	0	1	10	0	7	3	10	2,553
Grand Total	492	144	131	153	784	45	324	141	162	43	439	349	215	122	460	210	21,180

251

250



TABLE 65.1
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW			
UMC	0	46	2	85	133	32	2	14	5	16	5	4	11	34	123	256	
UMKC	12	0	1	10	23	20	0	0	2	5	0	4	0	6	37	60	
UMR	30	7	0	12	49	5	1	1	0	3	2	0	6	7	25	74	
UMSL	25	6	1	0	32	4	12	1	1	0	2	0	9	13	42	74	
Subtotal	67	59	4	107	237	61	15	16	8	24	9	8	26	60	227	464	
Central	27	23	7	16	73	0	4	11	6	8	0	7	6	13	55	128	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	9	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	
Lincoln	24	4	5	7	40	15	5	0	1	1	3	0	2	6	33	73	
Southern	3	10	5	1	19	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	26	43	62	
Western	13	17	1	2	33	22	1	1	0	0	3	17	2	8	54	87	
Truman	35	14	3	30	82	15	2	4	1	6	0	4	3	8	43	125	
Northwest	17	17	4	1	39	11	1	0	0	29	2	0	1	11	55	94	
Southeast	22	5	10	27	64	4	5	6	3	0	0	2	0	11	31	95	
Southwest	59	31	19	51	160	35	1	14	24	8	2	10	20	0	114	274	
Subtotal	200	121	54	144	519	114	20	37	35	54	11	40	36	83	430	949	
Crowder	6	0	2	0	8	3	0	0	69	0	1	1	0	15	89	97	
East Central	26	0	13	17	56	8	1	0	2	0	4	0	11	24	50	106	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	31	
Jefferson	19	1	9	32	61	6	8	0	1	1	1	1	51	20	89	150	
Longview	26	134	10	2	172	168	0	3	4	20	1	25	0	34	255	427	
Maple Woods	25	40	5	2	72	22	0	4	0	43	1	15	2	12	99	171	
Penn Valley	13	106	4	1	124	27	0	3	0	7	2	1	0	2	42	166	
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mineral Area	15	0	12	10	37	3	0	1	1	2	3	1	52	21	84	121	
Moberly	31	5	4	4	44	15	1	3	1	8	7	3	1	2	41	85	
St. Charles	29	4	5	122	160	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	9	32	192	
Florissant Valley	29	3	12	189	233	6	32	6	1	4	1	0	14	11	75	308	
Forest Park	6	2	6	132	146	5	44	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	57	203	
Meramec	125	10	19	321	475	22	24	1	0	2	12	5	39	32	137	612	
State Fair	12	8	2	1	23	101	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	15	121	144	
Three Rivers	12	0	1	1	14	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	73	23	99	113	
North Central	5	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	1	29	1	0	0	5	46	51	
Subtotal	379	313	104	834	1,630	406	110	27	82	117	38	56	254	257	1,347	2,977	
Total Public	646	493	162	1,085	2,386	581	145	80	125	195	58	104	316	400	2,004	4,390	

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW			
Saint Louis	8	2	4	41	55	3	5	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	16	71	
Washington Univ.	1	0	0	19	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	24	
Avila	2	4	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	
Central Methodist	2	2	1	2	7	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	11	18	
Columbia	33	2	5	6	46	8	0	9	2	1	0	0	1	10	31	77	
Culver-Stockton	2	0	1	2	5	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	10	15	
Drury	4	2	2	1	9	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	24	35	44	
Evangel	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	12	15	17	
Fontbonne	0	0	0	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	
Lindenwood	4	0	2	13	19	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	12	31	
Maryville	4	0	1	11	16	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	9	25	
Mo. Baptist	4	0	0	10	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	17	
Mo. Valley	3	1	1	3	8	12	1	4	0	2	0	1	3	6	29	37	
Park	2	6	0	2	10	3	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	2	12	22	
Rockhurst	1	14	1	1	17	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	24	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	10	20	20	
Southwest Baptist	9	0	3	3	15	7	0	4	2	1	1	0	6	20	41	56	
Stephens	6	1	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	4	
Webster	2	2	2	15	21	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	29	
Westminster	1	2	0	2	5	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	9	14	
William Jewell	5	10	0	1	16	2	1	0	0	4	2	3	2	0	14	30	
William Woods	7	1	0	2	10	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	15	
Subtotal	102	51	23	145	321	63	21	31	9	17	11	12	33	113	310	631	
Cottey	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	9	
Kemper	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	18	21	
Subtotal	5	3	0	0	8	9	1	1	5	6	0	2	0	4	28	36	
Total Indep.	107	54	23	145	329	72	22	32	14	23	11	14	33	117	338	667	
Other Mo.	6	16	5	21	48	6	1	11	18	67	4	24	3	19	153	201	
Total Missouri	759	563	190	1,251	2,763	659	168	123	157	285	73	142	352	536	2,495	5,258	

253

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-								Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr	
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE			SW
Alabama	3	3	0	5	11	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	3	3	13	24
Alaska	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6
Arizona	6	3	1	7	17	5	0	1	0	5	1	2	0	3	17	34
Arkansas	6	3	3	3	15	5	0	5	7	0	0	0	29	25	71	86
California	21	15	3	14	53	20	2	7	2	21	3	9	10	11	85	138
Colorado	10	5	0	6	21	2	0	0	0	5	1	2	1	5	16	37
Connecticut	3	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
DC	2	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6
Florida	6	5	2	16	29	9	0	3	1	8	3	2	2	7	35	64
Georgia	4	3	1	8	16	1	5	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	14	30
Hawaii	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Idaho	5	0	0	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	13
Illinois	37	16	18	123	194	16	21	17	3	6	10	12	66	23	174	368
Indiana	8	2	0	7	17	3	0	2	1	4	3	0	8	5	26	43
Iowa	12	8	1	5	26	13	2	1	0	10	6	120	1	11	164	190
Kansas	27	168	8	18	221	59	2	2	23	28	2	24	7	38	185	406
Kentucky	5	0	2	4	11	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	16	2	25	36
Louisiana	2	6	1	8	17	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	22
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
Maryland	2	6	2	9	19	7	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	13	32
Massachusetts	1	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	5	11
Michigan	8	3	1	5	17	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	5	3	16	33
Minnesota	4	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	2	4	0	3	2	4	17	29
Mississippi	3	1	1	3	8	3	2	4	1	3	0	0	6	4	23	31
Montana	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	6	9
Nebraska	9	8	0	6	23	6	0	1	0	5	0	16	2	0	30	53
Nevada	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	1	4	0	3	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11
New Mexico	4	5	1	3	13	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	10	23
New York	6	3	1	6	16	5	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	5	16	32
North Carolina	3	2	2	7	14	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	21
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	6	7
Ohio	6	5	1	11	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	29
Oklahoma	8	11	2	10	31	5	2	2	42	7	3	3	4	17	85	116
Oregon	4	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	14
Pennsylvania	8	7	1	4	20	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	8	28
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	4	0	1	2	7	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	13
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
Tennessee	5	3	3	7	18	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	6	3	17	35
Texas	12	9	5	15	41	27	2	16	2	2	1	8	3	18	79	120
Utah	2	1	1	2	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	10	16
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Virginia	3	1	1	4	9	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	19
Washington	6	3	3	2	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	20
West Virginia	1	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7
Wisconsin	5	6	1	4	16	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	6	22
Wyoming	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Total Out-state	269	331	69	345	1,014	238	58	83	87	127	45	215	187	219	1,259	2,273
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	6
Foreign	37	40	10	54	141	19	0	4	0	0	6	3	8	14	54	195
Unknown	15	195	15	10	235	13	18	0	122	0	3	0	8	18	182	417
GRAND TOTAL	1,080	1,129	284	1,660	4,153	929	244	211	366	412	128	360	555	791	3,996	8,149

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	0	26	3	1	22	10	5	0	11	12	2	2	7	1	1	0	103
UMKC	1	1	0	0	101	37	35	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	179
UMR	0	14	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	28
UMSL	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	8	18	1	0	0	103
Subtotal	1	52	3	5	123	49	43	1	12	53	28	12	27	2	1	1	413
Central	0	14	3	0	73	32	10	0	4	6	7	2	0	13	1	1	166
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	9	3	0	0	0	18
Lincoln	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	6	0	1	0	0	23
Southern	17	2	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
Western	0	2	0	0	11	16	5	0	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	42
Truman	0	4	0	0	5	2	0	0	4	9	2	2	3	0	0	1	32
Northwest	0	3	1	0	11	20	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	42
Southeast	0	12	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	14	3	3	13	0	6	0	58
Southwest	3	20	134	3	21	13	4	0	2	5	2	4	8	1	1	1	222
Subtotal	20	66	143	4	125	87	22	3	19	38	19	28	30	16	8	5	633
Crowder	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
East Central	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	1	1	0	28
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	8	21	0	1	0	58
Longview	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	4	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	23
Moberly	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5
St. Charles	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	4	1	0	0	23
Florissant Valley	0	23	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Forest Park	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Meramec	0	42	2	25	6	2	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	97
State Fair	0	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Three Rivers	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
North Central	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Subtotal	1	112	23	45	9	11	1	5	6	108	12	15	44	6	4	2	404
Total Public	22	230	169	54	257	147	66	9	37	199	59	55	101	24	13	8	1,450

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mobly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	19	0	0	0	59
Washington Univ.	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
Avila	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Central Methodist	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Columbia	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Drury	0	2	18	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
Evangel	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	9
Hannibal LaGrange	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lindenwood	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	3	1	0	0	0	42
Maryville	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	24
Mo. Baptist	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	16
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	7
Park	0	2	1	0	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	14	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	31
College of Ozarks	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Southwest Baptist	1	6	15	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	35
Stephens	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Webster	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	12
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
William Woods	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Subtotal	2	81	48	7	45	31	16	0	9	46	21	17	39	8	2	0	372
Cottey	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	10	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Subtotal	10	1	2	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Total Indep.	12	82	50	7	49	34	17	0	9	46	21	17	39	8	2	0	393
Other Mo.	5	62	21	4	13	3	2	1	1	14	4	2	1	63	0	1	197
Total Missouri	39	374	240	65	319	184	85	10	47	259	84	74	141	95	15	9	2,040

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	6
Alaska	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Arizona	1	1	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	13
Arkansas	3	3	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	0	23
California	4	10	11	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	12	7	3	4	5	0	0	60
Colorado	0	3	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	13
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Delaware	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Florida	1	3	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	2	1	8	0	0	0	21
Georgia	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	8
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Illinois	0	11	7	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	4	26	23	36	34	4	0	0	151
Indiana	0	6	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	5	2	3	0	1	0	22
Iowa	1	1	0	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	5	0	0	4	1	0	2	18
Kansas	8	7	12	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	1	0	40
Kentucky	1	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	13
Louisiana	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	0	9
Maine	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	4	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	10
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michigan	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	16
Minnesota	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	8
Montana	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	9
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
New York	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	10
North Carolina	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio	1	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	13
Oklahoma	4	9	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	21
Oregon	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	1	4	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	12
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Texas	7	11	7	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	3	3	0	3	1	0	1	39
Utah	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	9
Washington	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	2	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Out-state	39	104	59	17	396	200	276	8	14	104	73	71	82	28	12	7	1,490
US Territories	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	15
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	1	4	3	5	22
Grand Total	79	479	300	82	715	384	361	20	61	368	163	149	229	127	30	21	3,568

TABLE 65.2
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From	Transferring To:													4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott- Kemp- ey er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL														
	Saint Wash Louis Univ.	Cent Meth.	Colum- bia	Culver- Stock	Drury gel	Font- bonne	Hann- LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vail.	Rock- hurst	Coll- Ozarks					SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Webbs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jowell	Wm. Wds								
UMC	17	1	0	6	116	3	3	3	3	3	3	12	8	4	1	5	4	0	3	1	11	1	5	2	212	N/A	N/A	0	0	571	
UMKC	2	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	19	0	7	0	4	0	5	0	5	51	N/A	N/A	1	1	291
UMR	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	127
UMSL	10	4	0	0	5	0	0	9	1	16	22	10	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	112	N/A	N/A	0	0	289
Subtotal	31	5	7	6	127	3	9	5	12	5	30	37	15	1	7	23	0	13	1	49	2	10	2	2	400	N/A	N/A	1	1	1,278	
Central	2	1	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	2	8	0	3	1	4	0	1	1	0	5	1	61	N/A	N/A	3	3	358	
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	N/A	0	0	45	
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	31	N/A	N/A	0	0	127	
Southern	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	N/A	N/A	0	0	110	
Western	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	14	N/A	N/A	1	1	144	
Truman	9	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	2	3	4	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	N/A	0	0	198	
Northwest	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	148	
Southeast	10	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	9	4	5	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	45	N/A	N/A	0	0	198	
Southwest	6	0	4	1	13	1	41	7	3	0	8	5	3	2	7	2	5	34	0	8	0	3	1	154	N/A	N/A	1	1	651		
Subtotal	31	3	11	8	54	3	49	10	7	8	38	14	20	13	8	16	6	50	1	20	1	17	4	392	N/A	N/A	5	5	1,979		
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	112	
East Central	4	0	0	24	6	0	2	3	1	0	4	3	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	66	N/A	N/A	0	0	200		
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	49	
Jefferson	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	13	34	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	21	0	0	0	85	N/A	N/A	0	0	293		
Longview	0	0	31	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	33	0	7	0	2	0	16	0	109	N/A	N/A	0	0	543		
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	3	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	88	N/A	N/A	1	1	262		
Penn Valley	1	0	14	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	27	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	89	N/A	N/A	1	1	259		
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	1		
Mineral Area	2	0	0	56	2	0	1	2	0	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	0	0	1	86	N/A	N/A	1	1	231		
Moberly	0	0	0	2	28	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	44	N/A	N/A	0	0	134	
St. Charles	10	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	5	0	71	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	133	N/A	N/A	0	0	348		
Florissant Valley	35	3	0	1	9	0	0	2	15	0	56	26	18	3	1	1	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	193	N/A	N/A	0	0	598		
Forest Park	45	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	112	N/A	N/A	0	0	343		
Meramec	76	4	0	0	6	3	1	0	44	0	23	74	15	1	0	5	4	0	0	68	0	0	2	326	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,035		
State Fair	0	0	3	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	7	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	182		
Three Rivers	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	137		
North Central	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	66		
Subtotal	179	10	48	89	82	6	23	19	78	5	182	150	94	22	117	72	9	22	0	156	2	37	7	1,409	N/A	N/A	3	3	4,793		
Total Public	241	18	66	103	263	12	81	34	97	18	250	201	129	36	132	111	15	85	2	225	5	64	13	2,201	N/A	N/A	9	9	8,050		

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott- ey	Kemp- er	Went- worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL							
	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Meth.	Cent. Colum- bia	Culver- Stock	Drury	Even- gel	Font- bonne	Hamm- LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock- hurst	Coll- Ozarks							SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Webbs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	
Saint Louis	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	13	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	57	N/A	N/A	0	0	187
Washington Univ.	6	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	50
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	37
Central Methodist	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	40
Columbia	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	113
Culver-Stockton	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	27
Drury	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	2	9	0	1	0	2	0	0	29	N/A	N/A	0	0	97
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	26	
Fontbonne	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	15	N/A	N/A	0	0	34	
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	21	
Lindenwood	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	38	N/A	N/A	0	0	111	
Maryville	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	89	
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	54	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	20	N/A	N/A	1	1	65	
Park	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	43	
Rockhurst	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	1	1	63	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	45	
Southwest Baptist	1	0	0	0	8	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	29	N/A	N/A	0	0	120	
Stephens	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	24	
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	6	
Webster	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	N/A	N/A	0	0	57	
Westminster	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	24	
William Jewell	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	N/A	1	1	58	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	25	
Subtotal	39	16	5	5	53	4	12	10	18	7	37	40	27	8	9	13	9	26	2	55	4	8	3	410	N/A	N/A	3	3	1,416	
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	20	
Kemper	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	13	
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	44	
Subtotal	0	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	77	
Total Indep.	39	16	5	7	59	5	13	10	18	7	37	40	27	9	10	14	9	26	7	55	4	10	3	430	N/A	N/A	3	3	1,493	
Other Mo.	2	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	4	3	7	3	8	2	1	2	6	15	0	18	1	0	0	81	N/A	N/A	3	3	482	
Total Missouri	282	34	71	111	324	17	100	44	119	28	294	244	164	47	143	127	30	126	9	298	10	74	16	2,712	N/A	N/A	15	15	10,025	

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																							4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott. ey	Kemp-er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL	
	Saint Louis Univ.	Wash. Avila Univ.	Cent. Meth.	Columbia Stock.	Culver-Drury	Evangelical	Fontbonne	Hann-LaGrange	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Parkhurst	Rockhurst	Coll. Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	West. Minn.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds								
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	6	
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	21	
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	12	
Tennessee	3	3	0	0	18	0	2	4	1	0	2	4	3	0	0	5	5	2	1	0	0	0	53	N/A	N/A	0	0	96	
Texas	2	1	0	4	14	0	11	6	2	0	4	3	3	39	1	0	5	1	7	1	3	0	110	N/A	N/A	0	0	269	
Utah	1	0	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	32	N/A	N/A	0	0	52	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	
Virginia	1	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	50	
Washington	7	2	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	50	
West Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	17	
Wisconsin	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	0	0	46	
Wyoming	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	11	
Total Out-state	177	92	58	30	337	27	59	97	41	14	108	92	44	69	223	74	37	81	22	113	8	35	11	1,849	N/A	N/A	2	2	5,614
US Territories	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	11	
Foreign	11	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	30	3	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	66	N/A	N/A	0	0	276
Unknown	8	18	0	10	123	0	9	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	5	2	1	10	0	3	0	5	0	205	N/A	N/A	0	0	644
Grand Total	479	144	131	153	784	45	169	141	162	42	433	349	209	122	371	203	69	218	31	414	26	114	27	4,836	N/A	N/A	17	17	16,570

265

264

TABLE 66.1
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW			
UMC	0	0	2	14	16	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	31	
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	
UMR	1	0	0	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	11	
UMSL	2	0	0	0	2	1	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	21	
Subtotal	3	0	2	18	23	2	19	9	4	0	0	0	0	12	46	69	
Central	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	
Lincoln	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	
Southern	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
Western	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
Truman	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	
Northwest	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Southeast	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	
Southwest	1	0	1	5	7	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	17	
Subtotal	7	2	2	15	26	1	10	6	6	0	0	0	0	10	33	59	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	
Jefferson	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mineral Area	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Charles	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Florissant Valley	1	0	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Forest Park	0	0	0	7	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	
Meramec	2	0	1	9	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	18	
State Fair	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	5	0	3	27	35	4	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	15	28	63	
Total Public	15	2	7	60	84	7	33	15	15	0	0	0	0	37	107	191	

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:					UM TOTAL	Harris-								Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	Central		Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW		
Saint Louis	0	0	0	13	13	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	22
Washington Univ.	0	0	0	20	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	14
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drury	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	11	13
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
Fonbonne	1	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	
Maryville	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
Stephens	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Webster	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	
William Jewell	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Subtotal	25	0	2	48	75	0	23	6	1	0	0	0	29	59	134	
Cotley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Indep.	25	0	2	48	75	0	23	6	1	0	0	0	29	59	134	
Other Mo.	1	0	1	9	11	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	8	18	29	
Total Missouri	41	2	10	117	170	7	57	21	25	0	0	0	74	184	354	

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														Other	Grand
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	UM Central	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Alaska	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arizona	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Arkansas	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	13
California	4	0	0	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	15
Colorado	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Connecticut	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Florida	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	10
Georgia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hawaii	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	0	1	21	23	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	46
Indiana	1	0	1	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Iowa	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
Kansas	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	10	13
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4
Minnesota	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Montana	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Nebraska	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
New York	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Ohio	1	0	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6
Oklahoma	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	9
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr		
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	UM Central	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW				
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
Tennessee	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	6
Texas	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	17	17	17
Utah	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	3
Washington	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-state	16	0	4	63	83	2	45	12	1	0	0	0	0	65	125	208	208	208
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
Foreign	53	0	0	4	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	66	66	66
Unknown	41	46	41	4	132	2	40	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	51	183	183	183
Grand Total	151	48	55	188	442	13	142	33	33	0	0	0	0	150	371	813	813	813

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	2	22	7	0	18	22	8	0	2	0	13	10	38	2	2	1	147
UMKC	1	0	1	0	90	61	31	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	189
UMR	0	2	2	0	6	8	0	2	0	0	6	1	9	0	3	0	39
UMSL	0	5	1	3	2	6	0	0	1	0	41	13	58	0	0	0	130
Subtotal	3	29	11	3	116	97	39	3	4	0	61	24	105	3	5	2	505
Central	1	8	1	1	49	53	19	0	0	0	12	4	10	9	0	0	167
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	0	0	0	14
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	11
Southern	28	0	4	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	45
Western	0	0	1	0	8	25	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	46
Truman	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	2	3	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	38
Northwest	0	1	1	0	20	25	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	58
Southeast	0	12	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	9	3	21	0	12	0	63
Southwest	5	18	178	0	14	23	3	0	0	0	14	1	42	0	3	1	302
Subtotal	34	44	185	2	99	138	32	7	3	0	50	16	102	10	15	7	744
Crowder	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	2	6	0	1	0	16
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	33	0	0	0	46
Longview	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	12
Moberly	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Charles	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	11
Florissant Valley	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Forest Park	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Meramec	0	15	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
State Fair	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
Three Rivers	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	34	9	6	8	9	1	6	6	0	8	8	52	1	5	1	154
Total Public	37	107	205	11	223	244	72	16	13	0	119	48	259	14	25	10	1,403

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'y	St Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mcc	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	16	15	45	0	0	0	86
Washington Univ.	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	14	0	0	0	24
Avila	0	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Central Methodist	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	13
Columbia	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	16
Culver-Stockton	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Drury	0	1	19	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	31
Evangel	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	15
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Lindenwood	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	17
Maryville	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	1	0	0	22
Mo. Baptist	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	17
Mo. Valley	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7
Park	0	1	0	0	9	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	14	10	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	31
College of Ozarks	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Southwest Baptist	0	2	11	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	25
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Webster	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	22
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	2	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
William Woods	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Subtotal	2	43	42	1	51	59	14	2	2	0	38	35	124	4	3	0	420
Cottey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Subtotal	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
Total Indep.	10	43	42	1	54	61	14	2	2	0	38	35	125	4	3	0	434
Other Mo.	7	27	4	2	6	3	3	3	0	0	4	8	8	11	0	0	86
Total Missouri	54	177	251	14	283	308	89	21	15	0	161	91	392	29	28	10	1,923

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public
																	2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	12
Alaska	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Arizona	2	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	5	2	0	0	13
Arkansas	4	2	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	4	0	5	1	8	0	29
California	3	5	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	4	16	1	1	0	34
Colorado	0	2	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	0	0	16
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
Florida	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	4	2	12	0	0	0	19
Georgia	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	8
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	4	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	1	0	58	28	86	1	1	1	187
Indiana	2	6	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	2	3	16	0	0	0	31
Iowa	2	5	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	3	1	9	2	0	1	29
Kansas	11	5	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	6	22	4	1	0	52
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	8
Louisiana	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	1	0	13
Maine	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	13
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	11
Michigan	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	11
Minnesota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	5
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	6
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	7
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
New Mexico	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New York	1	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	1	0	14
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	0	22
Oklahoma	5	1	7	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	23
Oregon	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	13

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1995

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'y	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	5
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	3	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	13
Texas	3	6	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	4	1	13	0	3	0	32
Utah	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
Washington	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
West Virginia	0	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	1	1	14
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Total Out-state	35	55	36	3	306	247	227	15	2	0	115	68	308	17	23	5	1,462
US Territories	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Foreign	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	24	0	0	0	35
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	2	5	2	15	33
Grand Total	89	232	291	18	589	555	316	38	17	0	283	166	726	52	53	30	3,455

273

TABLE 66.2
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL, 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cont- Kemp- er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL									
	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Cent. Meth. Avila	Cent. Columbia	Culver Stock.	Drury	Evan- gel	Font- bonne	Hann. wood	Linden- ville	Mary- Bap- tist	Mo. Vall.	Parkhurst	Rock- Coll/ Ozarks					SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Webs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds			
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	2	2	184
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	1	1	198
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	59
UMSL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	154
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	3	3	595
Central	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	10	10	190
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	19
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	28
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	1	1	50
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	48
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	51
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	4	4	65
Southeast	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	71
Southwest	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	3	3	352
Subtotal	4	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	N/A	N/A	18	18	874
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	47
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	1	1	7
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	2	2	6
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	1	1	5
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	1	1	2
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	1	1	17
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	46
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	1	1	14
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	11
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	N/A	7	7	239
Total Public	5	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	N/A	N/A	28	28	1,708

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL, 1995

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																					4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cont. ey	Kemp-er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL							
	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Cent. Meth.	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evan gel	Font-bonne	Hann-LaG.	Linden-wood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Parkhurst	Rockhurst	Coll/Ozarka	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell						Wm. Wds						
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	21	
Texas	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	72	
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	16	
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Total Out-state	7	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	70	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	3	3	3	3	3	1,808	
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	102	
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	257	
Grand Total	13	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	1	6	0	6	0	89	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	43	4,610		

Appendices

Appendix 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Arnold Parks

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
201 McClain Hall
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Zhang

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Lynch

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Ozarks Technical Comm. College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Randy Humphrey

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ronald Fundis

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges

3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Barbara Irick

Mineral Area College

Park Hills, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Community College

College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College

1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College

4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Donato

St. Louis Community College

300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College

3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Faith Lovell

Three Rivers Community College

2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Public State Technical College

Linn State Technical College

Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Donald Claycomb

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities

Avila College

11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College

Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tony Boes

College of the Ozarks

Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College

10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marilyn Whitehead

Culver-Stockton College

Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College

900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities (Continued)

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood College
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of St. Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen McCaffrey

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tim Delicath

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Goforth

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jean Sass

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joel Denney

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Roger Hamilton

State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(314) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

 FOUR-YEAR PUBLIC

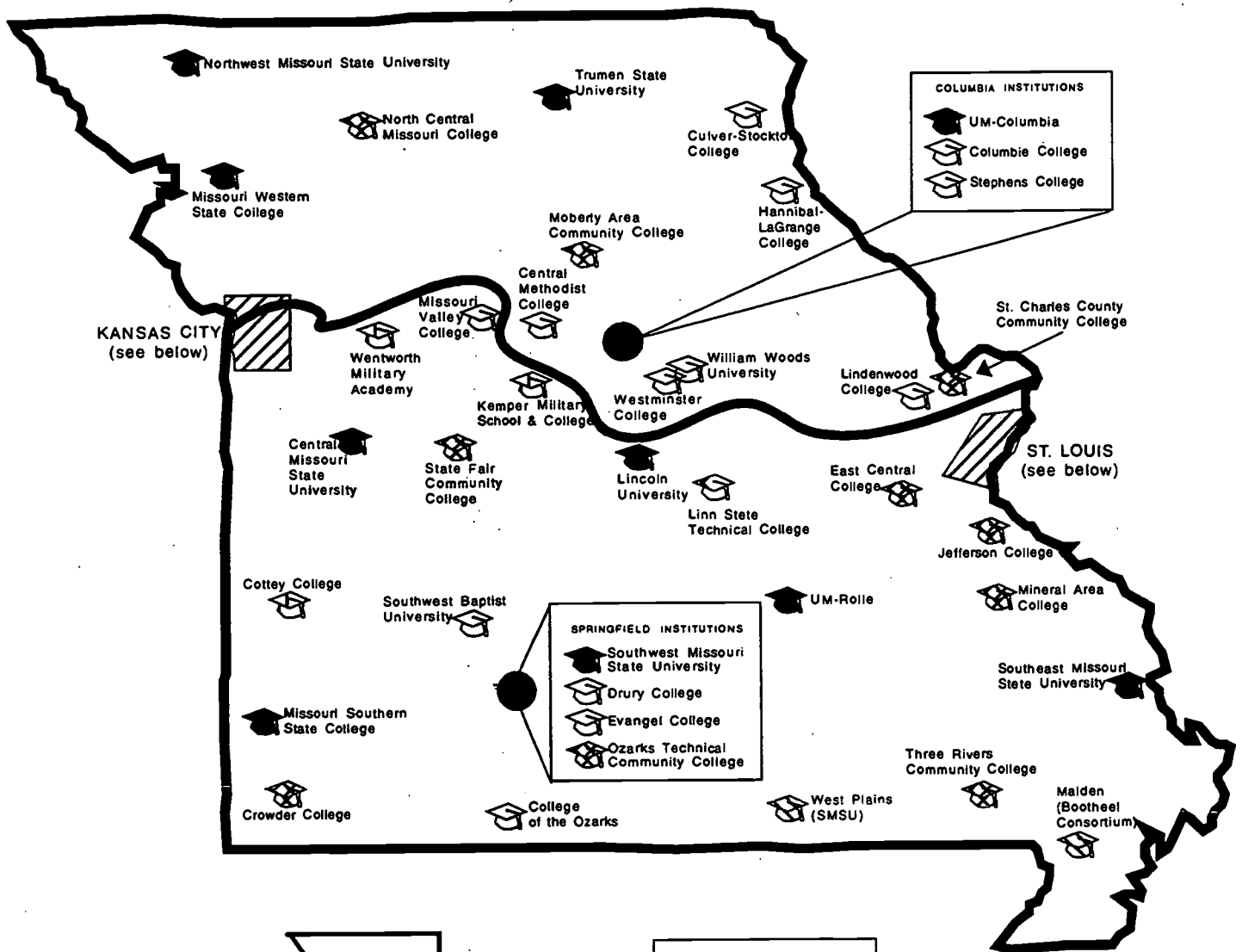
 TWO-YEAR PUBLIC

 FOUR-YEAR INDEPENDENT

 TWO-YEAR INDEPENDENT & MILITARY

 STATE TECHNICAL

 RESIDENCE CENTERS (with affiliation)



(updated 7/96)

Appendix 3

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2
51.1 and 51.2
55.0

49.1 and 49.2
53.1 and 53.2

CIP Category

CIP Category Name

AGRICULTURE:
01

AGRICULTURE

BUSINESS
02

BUSINESS

COMMUNICATIONS
03

COMMUNICATIONS

COMPUTER SCIENCE
04

COMPUTER SCIENCE

EDUCATION
05

EDUCATION

ENGINEERING
06

ENGINEERING

ARTS & HUMANITIES
08
11
12

FINE ARTS
HOME ECONOMICS
HUMANITIES/GENERAL

FOREIGN LANGUAGE
09

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

HEALTH
10

HEALTH

LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES
13
15

LIFE SCIENCE
PHYSICAL SCIENCE

MATH
14

MATHEMATICS

PUBLIC SERVICES
16

PUBLIC SERVICES

SOCIAL SCIENCES
17

SOCIAL SCIENCE

OTHER
07
18
20

ENG/SCIENCE-REL
OTHER PROFESSIONAL
AVOCATIONAL & MISC

CLASSIFICATION OF CIP BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE:

50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category	CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

REPRODUCTION BASIS



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").